ENZYMOLOGY

Rahul Agarwal
Souvik Sur

ALEXIS PRESS
JERSEY CITY, USA

ENZYMOLOGY

ENZYMOLOGY

Rahul Agarwal

Souvik Sur

ALEXIS PRESS

Published by: Alexis Press, LLC, Jersey City, USA
www.alexispress.us

First Published 2022

A catalogue record for this publication is available from the British Library

Library of Congress Cataloguing in Publication Data

Includes bibliographical references and index.

Enzymology by *Rahul Agarwal, Souvik Sur*

ISBN 978-1-64532-434-8

CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF ENZYME

Mr.Rahul Agarwal, Associate Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-rahulagarwal@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

An enzyme is a biocatalyst, increasing the rate of biological processes that have favorable thermodynamics by thousands to millions of times. Enzymes are highly specialized catalysts that catalyze almost all biological processes with amazing precision and exceptional enzymatic activity.Considering their favorable impact on the environment and superior efficacy to conventional techniques, enzymatic approaches to problems in the synthesis of chemicals are becoming more and more common and very appealing to industry. In this chapter, we discussed the history of the origin o the enzyme.

KEYWORDS:

Enzyme activity, Enzyme function, Louis Pasteur, Molecular biology, Nobel prize,

INTRODUCTION

Payen (1795-1871) and J. F. Persoz (1805-1868), two French scientists, discovered a malt-soluble enzyme capable of destroying amide in 1833 and named it diastase. The components of this gastric fluid were first referred to as enzymes by the German scientist Wilhelm Kühne (1837–1900) in 1878. The origin of fermentation was a hot topic of discussion between Justus Freiherr von Liebig (1803–1873) and Louis Pasteur (1822–1895) in the second half of the nineteenth century. Liebig contended that fermentation is a natural breakdown of matter, whereas Pasteur claimed that fermentation is a process of tiny living organisms like yeast. German scientist Edüard Buchner, who lived from 1860 to 1917, performed an in vitro fermentation of carbohydrates in an acellular portion of yeast in 1897. By the late 17th and early 18th centuries, it was understood that starch was turned into carbs by saliva and plant compounds, and that meat was processed by stomach fluid, but it was still unclear how these processes occurred.

Anselme Payen, a French chemist, made the initial discovery of the enzyme diastase in 1833. Louis Pasteur came to the conclusion that fermentation was initiated by "ferments" a vital force thought to only reside within living beings a few decades later when studying the change of sugar to alcohol by yeast. He claimed that alcohol fermentation was "an act correlated with the life and organization of the yeast cells, not with the death or putrefaction of the cells."[2]. Greek vv, "leavened" or "in yeast," is the source of the term enzyme, which German chemist Wilhelm Kühne (1837–1900) first used to describe this process in 1877. Later, inert substances like pepsin were referred to as "enzymes," and the chemical activity produced by living objects was referred to as "fermentation"[3]. Eduard Buchner's first paper on the study of yeast products was released in 1897. He found that yeast products could process sugar even in the lack of live yeast cells during a series of experiments at the University of Berlin. The enzyme that caused sucrose to decompose was given the name "zymase" by him. For "his discovery of cell-free fermentation," he was given the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1907. In accordance with Buchner's illustration, the titles of enzymes are

usually determined by the processes in which they take part. The name of the target or the type of reaction is followed by the suffix -ase (lactase, for example, is the enzyme that breaks down lactose). (DNA polymerase, for instance, creates DNA polymers)[4].

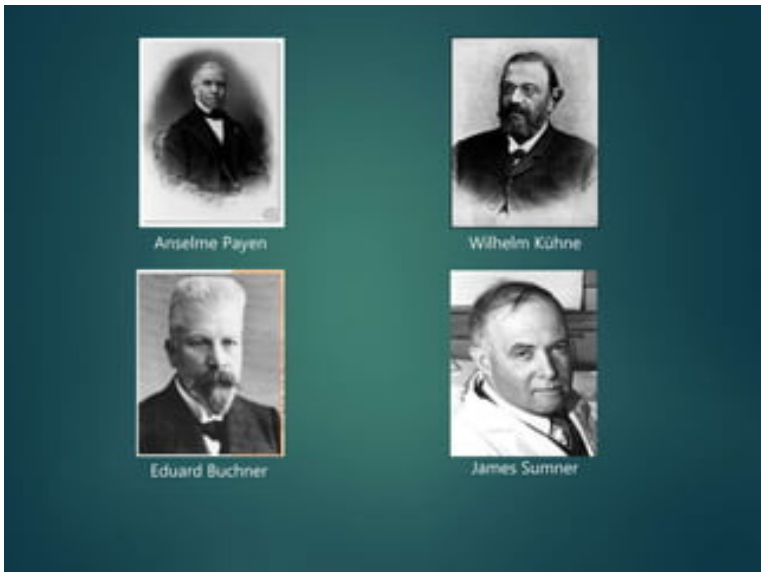

Figure 1: Enzyme: Diagrme showin the researcher which were involved in the discovery of the enzyme (Slide share).

Early in the 20th century, little was known about the chemical structure of enzymes. Although many researchers have observed that proteins play a role in catalysis, others, such as Nobel laureate Richard Willstätter, have argued that proteins are merely carriers for the actual enzymes and are unable to initiate processes on their own. James B. Sumner refined the enzyme catalase in 1937 after showing that urease was a solid protein in 1926. John Howard Northrop and Wendell Meredith Stanley, who worked on the digestive enzymes pepsin (1930), trypsin, and chymotrypsin, gave convincing proof that pure proteins can be enzymes. These three scientists were awarded the 1946 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. The discovery that enzymes could be compressed eventually made it possible to use x-ray diffraction to identify their structural characteristics. This was done for the first time for lysozyme, an enzyme found in egg whites, mucous, and tears that dissolves some microorganisms' outer coverings.

The structure was established by a team led by David Chilton Phillips. The discovery of the high-resolution structure of lysozyme marked the beginning of structural biology research and the desire to understand the interior workings of enzymes at the atomic level of specialization. The scientific study of enzymes, on the other hand, concentrates on the investigation of the physical and functional characteristics of enzymes. For example, Summer and Northrop have opened the way for the separation and purification of enzymes; Sanger, Moore, and Stein have established methods for determining protein primary structure; Kendrew and Perutz and Phillips developed X-ray diffraction crystal analysis techniques and applied them to the study of the structure and function of proteins and enzymes; Michaelis and Menten have laid a solid foundation for enzyme reaction kinetics; Fischer and Koshland proposed the theory of lock and key for enzyme action and the theory of induction fit. These investigations have improved our knowledge of enzymes. Furthermore, a sizable number of academics are more interested in the molecular study of enzymes.

For example, Hill and Meyerhof have established glycolytic systems; Krebs et al. have established a cycle of tricarboxylic acid; Jacob, Lwoff and Monod have proposed the theory of enzyme synthesis regulation—operon theory; Claude, Palade and de Duve explored the structure and function of organelles in eukaryotes; Temin and Baltimore discovered reverse transcriptase; Arbert, Smith and Nathans laid the foundation for the role and application of restriction endonucleases; Michell revealed the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation and proposed the theory of chemical permeation; Koshland and Monod systematically studied the regulation mechanism of allosteric enzymes, and proposed the theory of symmetric homomorphism and order change. These investigations have marked an important turning point in our understanding of the molecular biology of enzymes, which has greatly aided the growth of enzymology. But whether it is practical research, or the study of the physical characteristics and functional properties of enzymes, or the biological study of enzymes, are not separate, but are linked, mutually penetrated, and mutually strengthened. Molecular biology and enzyme synthesis are the two paths in which modern enzymology is moving. Enzyme molecular biology is to reveal the relationship between the structure and function of the enzyme, as well as the catalytic mechanism and regulation mechanism of the enzyme; reveal the life-activity relationship of enzymes; further design enzymes, engineer enzymes; regulate and control enzymes at the gene level. Using the findings of genetic engineering and molecular biology for enzyme production, enzyme engineering seeks to address the issue of how to create, prepare, and use enzymes more economically. It also seeks to advance the technology of embedded enzymes and enzyme reactors.

Enzyme output had to be significantly increased for them to be used more widely. Additionally, some modification of the enzyme active areas was required in order to use the previously reported insights into enzyme processes. Understanding how DNA forms proteins and creating effective DNA manipulation techniques were the solutions to these two issues. Of course, DNA research was also going on at the same time as the protein study mentioned above.

Due to DNA's straightforward structure of four building units, it was initially thought that it was less significant than proteins. However, this perception rapidly shifted after Avery discovered in 1944 that DNA was the bearer of genetic information.50 Of course, Watson and Crick51, who were awarded the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine in 1962, hypothesized the right structure of DNA in 1953 using data from X-ray diffraction collected by Rosalind Franklin.

The theory that DNA records amino acid sequences26e and that the amino acid sequence alone decides the shape of proteins, as proven by Anfinsen in 196152, was rapidly developed as a result of this. (Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1972). Within ten years of the finding of the DNA structure, the processes of DNA transcription into mRNA and mRNA translation into protein were largely figured out. François Jacob and Jacques Monod introduced the idea of transcription in 196153. (Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine in 1965). The triplet code was established54, mRNA was found, and Nirenberg solved the first codon (UUU) in the same year.56 In competition with several other groups,57 amongst them Gobind Khorana developing a sequence specific chemical synthesis of polynucleotides, the genetic code (Figure 8) was fully solved by 1966 and its universality established by 196758 (Nirenberg, Khorana and Robert W. Holley (for the isolation of tRNA) received the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine in 1968).

LITERATURE REVIEW

Pepsin was identified as the substance that, in the presence of stomach acid, causes the breakdown of nutrition like flesh or coagulated egg white during studies on gastrointestinal processing conducted between 1820 and 1840. It was soon discovered that pepsin converted these protein nutrients into diffusible compounds called peptones. Due to pepsin's extensive use in the treatment of stomach diseases, efforts to separate and refine it were prompted, and by the end of the eighteenth century, extremely potent formulations were accessible. However, there was ambiguity regarding the molecular makeup of pepsin because some formulations showed characteristics of proteins while others did not. After 1930, when Northrop purified pig pepsin and gave compelling proof of its identification as a protein, the issue was finally resolved. The first synthesized peptide substrates for pepsin were also found as a result of the availability of this refined pepsin in the 1930s, giving crucial proof for the then-controversial peptide structure of natural proteins. After 1945, the amino acid sequences of numerous proteins, including pepsin and its precursor pepsinogen, were identified thanks to the development of novel extraction techniques, most notably chromatography and electrophoresis, and the availability of particular proteinases. Additionally, the use of chemical compounds to handle pepsin revealed the involvement of two aspartyl units that were widely spaced in the linear chain in the catalytic mechanism. The active site may have been an expanded structure, according to studies on the rates of pepsin action on long-chain synthesized peptides. Other "aspartyl proteinases," like chymosin (used in cheesemaking), some internal proteinases (cathepsins), and plant proteinases, were also discovered to have similar characteristics. After 1975, x-ray diffraction methods were used to identify the three-dimensional structures of pepsin and many of its cousins, significantly advancing our understanding of the process underlying the catalytic action of these enzymes. New aspartyl proteinase inhibitors have been developed as a result of this information because they play a role in the development of the human immunodeficiency virus and Alzheimer's disease [5].

All living creatures today are thought to have shared biological ancestors. Such a cell must have developed from simpler and more rudimentary predecessors, but current molecular methods cannot reveal the structure of these progenitors or the path that evolution followed. We put forth a process based on the rates of development and the functional characteristics of enzymes that enables us to recreate the overall path of early enzyme evolution. It has been demonstrated that a progenitor cell with a small number of distinct monofunctional enzymes and low enzymatic activities will eventually give rise to offspring with many such enzymes and high recycling rates. It is demonstrated that the only circumstances required for such a shift to have taken place are mutation and natural selection for quicker growth [6].

Regardless of the language or subject matter concerned, naming objects is crucial for communication. The same holds true for molecules, DNA, and enzymes as it does for sustenance, flora, animals, and other things. In order to effectively communicate, there must be no uncertainty, but in reality, there are frequently misunderstandings among speakers of the same tongue who are located in various countries or regions of the same one. While inconsistencies in the terminology used to describe everyday items or actions have served as the inspiration for numerous, mostly unforgettable quips, they can also lead to a lot of uncertainty. Such language disorder is embraced by many as being a part of a varied legacy that should be maintained at all costs to prevent us from falling into Orwellian 'newspeak'. But having the ability to explain one's work to others has clear benefits in the disciplines. The requirement for uniform, recognized naming methods in the fields of chemistry, genetics, enzymology, etc. has been emphasized by numerous organizations. However, the issue is typically brought on by general approval. It is uncommon for people to confess that they find

nomenclature to be a fascinating topic, but many of those who claim to detest it will become very enthused if it is proposed that their preferred terminology be altered for the sake of consistency or clarification. This discussion will focus on the evolution of the enzyme naming system, as well as its advantages, drawbacks, and possibilities for the future [7].

In terms of obedience to stringent test procedures and the analysis of findings, enzyme activity as a technique for soil biochemistry and microbial study has a lengthy history of more than 100 years but is not generally recognized. However, among scientists who use soil enzymology, there has been an increasing dearth of appreciation for the historical accomplishments. Currently, a lot of papers are being released that either use techniques that do not strictly adhere to the procedures as initially established in the study literature or that were developed independently by individual laboratories and have not been adjusted for pH, co-factors, substrate ratios, or other factors. This is especially problematic for microplate techniques and fluorogenic surfaces. Furthermore, the genesis and position of a particular protein under study are not well understood. Notably, regardless of the enzyme, it is frequently believed that microbe activity = enzyme activity, which is incorrect for the majority of tests using hydrolytic enzymes. Because, as Douglas McLaren discovered in the 1950s, a significant quantity of activity may originate from catalytic enzymes that have been fixed in the soil matrix but are no longer linked to living cells. (known as abiotic enzymes). In conclusion, many papers today use faulty techniques and/or misunderstand enzyme activity data, which at the very least confuses cross-paper studies and meta-analyses. However, when enzymology techniques are used, it essentially undermines the science and knowledge of soil microbiology/biochemistry due to a dearth of historical views and disregard for stringent protocols [8].

Based on the method used to produce the enzyme suspension, the catalytic activities of -chymotrypsin and subtilisin Carlsberg in different hydrous organic liquids were assessed. One technique involved immediately suspending the lyophilized enzyme in the solution that contained 1% water. In another, a dry fluid was used to dilute the enzyme 100 times before it was used to extract it from its watery solution. Most of the time, the method of enzyme production had a significant (up to an order of magnitude) impact on the reaction rate in a particular nonaqueous catalytic system. The characteristics of the fluid and enzyme had a significant impact on how strong this reliance was. Additional tests in which the water level and enzyme past were further changed confirmed a molecular theory suggested to explain the observed dependencies [9].

CONCLUSION

Enzymes are used in ever-more complicated processes to understand catalytic mechanisms and enzyme shapes, as well as the creation of strong instruments for DNA modification. However, difficulties persist. Even though great enzyme variations have been produced, enzyme engineering takes effort and is not always effective. We continue to depend on Frances Arnold's concepts of guided evolution despite major advancements in our knowledge of protein structure and our ability to anticipate the outcomes of mutations. To make enzyme characteristics more predictable and pave the way for more widespread use of enzymes, more study into the properties of enzymes is required.

REFERENCES:

[1] S. Tirard, “Enzymology: History of,” in *Encyclopedia of Astrobiology*, M. Gargaud, W. M. Irvine, R. Amils, H. J. (Jim) Cleaves, D. L. Pinti, J. C. Quintanilla, D. Rouan, T. Spohn, S. Tirard, and M. Viso, Eds. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer, 2015, pp. 742–742. doi: 10.1007/978-3-662-44185-5_5261.

[2] K. L. Manchester, "Louis Pasteur (1822–1895) — chance and the prepared mind," *Trends Biotechnol.*, vol. 13, no. 12, pp. 511–515, Dec. 1995, doi: 10.1016/S0167-7799(00)89014-9.

[3] J. L. Heilbron, *The Oxford Companion to the History of Modern Science*. Oxford University Press, 2003.

[4] É. Duclaux, *Traité de microbiologie: Diastases, toxines et venins*. Masson, 1899.

[5] J. S. Fruton, "A History of Pepsin and Related Enzymes," *Q. Rev. Biol.*, vol. 77, no. 2, pp. 127–147, Jun. 2002, doi: 10.1086/340729.

[6] H. Kacser and R. Beeby, "Evolution of catalytic proteins," *J. Mol. Evol.*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 38–51, Feb. 1984, doi: 10.1007/BF02101984.

[7] K. Tipton and S. Boyce, "History of the enzyme nomenclature system," *Bioinformatics*, vol. 16, no. 1, pp. 34–40, Jan. 2000, doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/16.1.34.

[8] P. Nannipieri, C. Trasar-Cepeda, and R. P. Dick, "Soil enzyme activity: a brief history and biochemistry as a basis for appropriate interpretations and meta-analysis," *Biol. Fertil. Soils*, vol. 54, no. 1, pp. 11–19, Jan. 2018, doi: 10.1007/s00374-017-1245-6.

[9] T. Ke and A. M. Klibanov, "On enzymatic activity in organic solvents as a function of enzyme history," *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, vol. 57, no. 6, pp. 746–750, 1998, doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1097-0290(19980320)57:6<746::AID-BIT12>3.0.CO;2-5.

CHAPTER 2

CLASSIFICATION, NOMENCLATURE, AND STRUCTURE OF THE ENZYME

Mr. Vikas Bansal, Associate Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-vikasbansal@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

The biological component known as an enzyme helps the organism execute its different biochemical functions. Based on their function, enzymes are categorized into the six distinct catergerious. The International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology created the EC number, which is used to identify enzymes. The protein that makes up an enzyme contains an active site, a site for attaching a substrate, and a regulatory site. The summary of categorization and names of the enzyme is summarized in this chapter. The basic makeup of the enzyme was also covered.

KEYWORDS:

Aminoacid, Enzyme nomenclature, International union, Marine enzyme, Nomenclature committee.

INTRODUCTION

The abundance of useless titles for enzymes in older works highlights the need for a logical naming for enzymes. It's possible that only those directly engaged could have understood the differences between the old and new yellow enzymes and what diaphorase, or even DT-diaphorase, catalyzed. (try EC 1.6.99.1 and EC 1.8.1.4). Similarly, the reaction catalyzed by rhodanese (thiosulfate sulfurtransferase: EC 2.8.1.1) was not apparent from its name and the use of the name urokinase to describe a peptidase (EC 3.4.21.73) is confusing since the term kinase is usually used for enzymes that transfer a phosphate from ATP to another substrate. In trying to bring some order to the chaotic situation of enzyme nomenclature, Malcolm Dixon and Edwin Webb, in 1958, took a step that was radically different from that used in other branches of nomenclature by classifying enzymes in terms of the reactions they catalyzed, rather than by their structures.

Through its Joint Nomenclature Committee with the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC), the International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (IUBMB) has adapted and refined this method into the Enzyme Nomenclature catalog of enzymes. The most current version of this was released in 1992 after going through several revisions. The SWISS-PROT ENZYME online library also provides this information in an updated version. The collection has been updated more recently, and the most recent changes have been published as appendices in the European Journal of Biochemistry. An enzyme can be assigned to a general class and given a name that explains what it does thanks to the detailed guidelines for naming and categorizing enzymes that have been developed.

It is a dehydrogenase categorized as EC 1. x. 1. -, for instance, if it oxidizes something by lowering NAD(P), where x denotes the group that is oxidized: It is a phosphotransferase and is categorized as EC 2.7.z.-, where z denotes the type of the donor group, etc. If it moves a phosphate, diphosphate, or another phosphate-containing group through its phosphate to another substrate, it is a phosphotransferase and is categorized as 1 for -CHOH-, 2 for

aldehyde or ketone, etc. Enzyme Nomenclature, a publication of the IUBMB Nomenclature Committee, contains comprehensive explanations of the processes for allocating enzymes to particular classes and subcategories as well as the guidelines for systematic enzyme names. The more comprehensive information in that source, which should be read if more explanation is needed, has been modified into the story below. A phosphotransferase is an enzyme that transfers one phosphate-containing group to another through its phosphate to another substrate.

This enzyme is designated as EC 2.7.z.-, where z denotes the type of donor group, and so forth. Enzyme Nomenclature, a publication of the IUBMB Nomenclature Committee, contains comprehensive explanations of the processes for allocating enzymes to particular classes and subcategories as well as the guidelines for systematic enzyme names. The more comprehensive material in that source, which should be read if more information is needed [1], served as the basis for the story that follows. Enzymes can be categorized by two primary criteria: either amino acid sequence homology (and thus genetic connection) or enzyme action.

The term ending in ase is frequently taken from an enzyme's target or the molecular process it catalyzes. Lactase, alcohol dehydrogenase, and DNA polymerase are a few examples. Isozymes are different enzymes that cause the same molecular process.

The EC codes, created by the International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, are a designation for enzymes. (for "Enzyme Commission"). Every enzyme is identified by the letters "EC" and a series of four digits that show the order of catalytic action (from very general to very specific). To put it another way, the first figure generally categorizes the enzyme based on its process, whereas the following numbers give ever-greater precision (Figure.1).

The most basic category is:

- Catalyze oxidation/reduction processes with EC 1, oxidoreductases.
- EC 2, Transferases: transfer a functional group (e.g. a methyl or phosphate group)
- EC 3, Hydrolases: catalyze the hydrolysis of various bonds
- EC 4, Lyases: cleave various bonds by means other than hydrolysis and oxidation
- EC 5, Isomerases: catalyze isomerization changes within a single molecule
- EC 6, Ligases: form covalent links between two molecules.
- EC 7, Translocases: facilitate the division of molecules or ions within membranes or their passage across membranes.

Other characteristics, such as the base, products, and molecular process, are used to further separate these groups. The complete description of an enzyme is given by four number codes. Hexokinase, for instance, is a transferase (EC 2) that transforms a hexose sugar molecule with an alcohol group into a phosphate group (EC 2.7). Sequence homology is not reflected in EC groups. For instance, the patterns of two ligases with the same EC number that cause the same reaction can vary greatly. Many various protein and protein family libraries, such as Pfam [2], have information on these families.

Proteins that work alone or as part of bigger compounds, enzymes are typically spherical. The shape is determined by the amino acid sequence, which in turn controls the enzyme's enzymatic action. Although structure dictates function, new enzyme activity cannot yet be

anticipated from structure alone. Enzyme architectures expand (denature) when heated or subjected to chemical denaturants and this disturbance to the structure usually causes a loss of function. Enzyme denaturation is normally linked to temperatures above a species' normal level; as a result, enzymes from bacteria living in volcanic environments such as hot springs are prized by industrial users for their ability to function at high temperatures, allowing enzyme-catalyzed reactions to be operated at a very high rate.

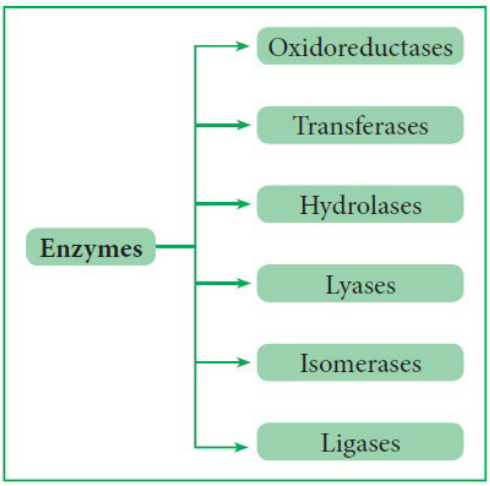

Figure 1: Classification of the enzyme: Diagrmae showing the classification of the enzyme (Brain Kart).

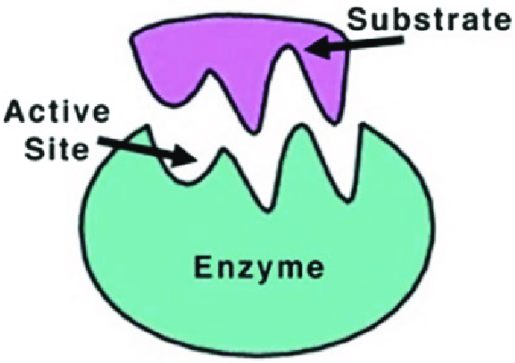

Figure 2: Structure of the enzyme: Diagram showing the structure of the enzyme (Research gate).

Typically, enzymes are much bigger than their targets. Sizes vary from just 62 amino acid residues, for the subunit of 4-oxalocrotonate tautomerase, to over 2,500 residues in the mammalian fatty acid synthase. The catalytic site, which only makes up a tiny part of their structure (about 2-4 amino acids), is primarily responsible for catalysis. One or more binding sites where residues position the substrates are close to this enzymatic site (Figure.2). The enzyme's active site is made up of both the binding and functional sites. The bulk of the enzyme structure that is still present is used to preserve the active site's exact alignment and kinetics. Some enzymes have binding and orientation sites for catalytic cofactors rather than amino acids being actively engaged in catalysis. Allosteric sites, where the attachment of a tiny substance results in a structural shift that either enhances or reduces activity, may also be present in the architectures of enzymes. There are a few RNA-based biological enzymes called ribozymes that can function both independently and in combination with proteins. The ribosome, a combination of protein and functional RNA elements, is the most prevalent of these.

LITERATURE REVIEW

A scheme called enzyme categorization and naming enables enzymes to be identified in terms of the processes they catalyze. This method depends on a number system to organize enzymes into categories based on the kinds of reactions they catalyze and on methodical labeling to identify the involved chemical reaction [1]. The IUBMB ExplorEnz website provides a four-component number (the EC number) that is used to categorize enzymes according to the type of process they catalyze. Oxidoreductases (EC 1), Transferases (EC 2), Hydrolases (EC 3), Lyases (EC 4), Isomerases (EC 5), and Ligases (EC 6) were the first six identified families of enzymes. Lyases, which are described as "enzymes that cleave C-C, C-O, C-N and other bonds by means other than by hydrolysis or oxidation," are particularly challenging to identify and categorize. With the recent addition of a new class, the Translocases (EC 7), enzymes that catalyze the passage of ions or compounds across membranes or their division within membranes are now included. The isomerases now include a novel category for enzymes that change the structure of proteins and nucleic acids. A new EC number is generated when new information changes the categorization of an existing entry; the previous one is not reused [2]. Newly reported enzymes are frequently added to the list after confirmation.

The creation of a logical system for the categorization and naming of enzymes was required due to the wide range of names that had been used for the same enzyme and the fact that some distinct enzymes were recognized by the same term. The International Union of Biochemistry developed a categorization scheme that makes it possible to identify enzymes in terms of the processes that they catalyze. This uses a numerical method (the EC number) to organize enzymes into categories based on the kinds of reactions they catalyze and structured labeling to identify the chemical reaction in question. This is now widely used, and ExplorEnz - The Enzyme Database [3] contains the formal catalog of enzymes that have been categorized. Proteolytic enzymes and their homologs have been classified into clans by comparing the tertiary structures of the peptidase domains, into families by comparing the protein sequences of the peptidase domains, and into protein-species by comparing various attributes including domain architecture, substrate preference, inhibitor interactions, subcellular location, and phylogeny. The outcomes are evaluated in light of the previous categorization. (Rawlings and Barrett, 1993 [1]). Over the last 26 years, there have been significant increases in the number of genomes, protein species, families, tribes, and even functional types. It has been demonstrated that the different categorizations based on enzyme type and/or activity do not represent historical relationships [4].

Molecular features or functional traits can be used to identify -lactamases. An enzyme is classified into molecular groups A, B, C, and D based on its amino acid structure and common patterns. Concerning a family of enzymes, functional groups 1, 2, and 3 are used, with subsets identified following substrate and inhibitor characteristics. The behavior of particular subtypes is also described by other terms, such as extended-spectrum-lactamases (ESBLs) and inhibitor-resistant TEM (IRT) -lactamases. None of these theories gives a clear explanation of this diverse group of enzymes. Based on the conventional classifications A, B, C, and D and functional groups 1, 2, and 3, a suggested categorization scheme incorporating microbial, molecular, and biochemical characteristics is described [5].

In 1981, the International Union of Biochemistry (now known as the IUBMB) developed guidelines for defining the dynamic behavior of enzymes. Despite the more than 30 years that have elapsed since these have not subsequently been updated, though in various ways they do not properly meet contemporary requirements. Recommendations for the nomenclature and

categorization of enzymes are also made by the IUBMB. These suggestions are consistently updated, unlike in the case of kinetics [6].

The International Union of Biochemistry, the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, or both have been running permanent panels for many years to address naming issues unique to biochemists. Kurt Loening earlier in this conference outlined the current setup, which consists of a Joint IUPAC/IUB Committee on Biochemical Nomenclature and a Nomenclature Committee of the IUB; the Committees have shared membership and typically convene in joint sessions. Since the I.U.B. established the initial Enzyme Commission in the late 1950s, which was presided over by Malcolm Dixon, enzyme nomenclature has taken up the majority of these bodies' work more than any other area of biological nomenclature. I want to demonstrate why this is true in this paper [7].

All aerobic organisms contain the enzyme catalase (H2O2: H2O2-oxidoreductase, EC 1.11.1.6), which catalyzes the conversion of hydrogen peroxide to oxygen and water. Each component of the tetrameric catalases that have been investigated so far (molecular weight 60,000) is made up of a single polypeptide chain with haemin as a prosthetic group1,2. One of the most effective enzymes currently in use, catalase causes response rates to be close to the diffusion-controlled limit. knowledge of catalase's three-dimensional shape should improve our knowledge of its currently limited mode of action. Comparing the catalase structure to other haem proteins will be interesting as well, especially from the perspective of genetic connections. The three-dimensional structure of catalase from the fungus *Penicillium vitale* has thus been examined. The polypeptide chain could be followed from an electron density image with 3.5 precision. Utilizing the particular inhibitor 3-amino-1:2:4-triazole, the active site was located and the haem group was discovered. It has been established that the catalase components of *P. vitale* are made up of three domains with, respectively, +, and / type secondary structures. According to a comparison with the structure of bovine liver catalase3, the latter enzyme lacks the *P. vitale* enzyme's C-terminal domain [8].

Biological substances are thought to be abundant and viable in the ocean. Because they are created in difficult climatic circumstances like high salt, extended pH, a wide temperature range, and high pressure, enzymes are a class of marine nanomaterials that have lately attracted more attention. Because of their distinctive makeup, enzymes from the aquatic environment are therefore capable of displaying extraordinary characteristics. In this review, we overviewed and discussed the characteristics of marine enzymes as well as the sources of marine enzymes, ranging from primitive organisms to vertebrates, and presented the importance, advantages, and challenges of using marine enzymes with a summary of their applications in a variety of industries. The investigation of new aquatic enzymes that can be used in numerous ways is necessary for the development of current biological techniques. Due to their biocompatibility, environmental friendliness, and high efficacy, marine enzyme resources can significantly benefit biological uses. It is advantageous to either create new procedures and goods or enhance current ones by taking advantage of the special properties provided by aquatic enzymes. Thus, it is reasonable to expect that the use of marine enzymes will increase in the future Marine-derived enzymes have great potential and are an ideal option for a variety of bioengineering uses.

CONCLUSION

The nomenclature scheme has been updated, as has the categorization of enzymes. The initial categorization of the enzyme was revised in 1960. Now due to the ongoing study, the list of novel enzymes is being revised in the enzyme categorization lists every year. However, experts on specific enzymes are likely to be far more informed about them than any member

of the Nomenclature Committee can be, so researchers should be mindful of this. As a result, they are well-positioned to spot and rectify mistakes and gaps in the list. The future viability of the categorization system must rely in part on the biochemists' desire to share new knowledge and rectify inaccuracies in previous knowledge.

REFERENCES:

[1] S. Boyce and K. F. Tipton, "Enzyme Classification and Nomenclature," *Encycl. LIFE Sci.*, 2001.

[2] A. G. McDonald and K. F. Tipton, "Enzyme nomenclature and classification: the state of the art," *FEBS J.*, vol. n/a, no. n/a, doi: 10.1111/febs.16274.

[3] A. G. McDonald, S. Boyce, and K. F. Tipton, "Enzyme Classification and Nomenclature," in *eLS*, 1st ed., John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Ed. Wiley, 2015, pp. 1–11. doi: 10.1002/9780470015902.a0000710.pub3.

[4] N. D. Rawlings, "Twenty-five years of nomenclature and classification of proteolytic enzymes," *Biochim. Biophys. Acta BBA - Proteins Proteomics*, vol. 1868, no. 2, p. 140345, Feb. 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.bbapap.2019.140345.

[5] K. Bush, "The ABCD's of β-lactamase nomenclature," *J. Infect. Chemother.*, vol. 19, no. 4, pp. 549–559, Jan. 2013, doi: 10.1007/s10156-013-0640-7.

[6] A. Cornish-Bowden, "Current IUBMB recommendations on enzyme nomenclature and kinetics," *Perspect. Sci.*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 74–87, May 2014, doi: 10.1016/j.pisc.2014.02.006.

[7] E. C. Webb, "Enzyme Nomenclature," in *The Terminology of Biotechnology: A Multidisciplinary Problem*, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1990, pp. 51–60. doi: 10.1007/978-3-642-76011-2_6.

[8] B. K. Vainshtein, W. R. Melik-Adamyan, V. V. Barynin, A. A. Vagin, and A. I. Grebenko, "Three-dimensional structure of the enzyme catalase," *Nature*, vol. 293, no. 5831, Art. no. 5831, Oct. 1981, doi: 10.1038/293411a0.

CHAPTER 3

MECHANISM AND FUNCTIONS OF THE ENZYME OXIDOREDUCTASE

Mr. Rahul Saxena, Associate Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-rahulsaxena@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Oxidoreductase is a collection of enzymes used in molecular research that are engaged in numerous biological processes both inside and outside of cells. The Oxidoreductase enzymes' role in biological reactions is to catalyze processes involving oxygen incorporation, hydrogen transfer, proton extraction, and other crucial steps. Numerous metabolic processes, including the Krebs cycle, electron transport chain, and glycolysis, depend on oxidoreductase in one way or another. For the oxidoreductase enzyme to function, numerous cofactors like NAD, FAD, or NADP were needed. We outlined the summary of oxidoreductases' function, mechanism, and sub-group in this chapter.

KEYWORDS:

Catalytic Mechanism, Group Donors, Hydrogen Peroxide, Oxidoreductase Enzymes, Quinine Oxidoreductase.

INTRODUCTION

When electrons are transferred from reductants (electron donors) to oxidants, a family of enzymes known as oxidoreductases help (catalyzes) the process. (electron acceptors). An oxidoreduction reaction is another name for this kind of process. The response typically follows the diagram below: Where A is the reductant and B is the oxidant, A- + B = A + B-. Oxidoreduction processes are catalyzed by oxidoreductases. For instance, ethanol's decomposition into an aldehyde is catalyzed by alcohol dehydrogenase. The process causes a reduction in NAD+. NAD+ receives the two electrons that were previously in ethanol's C-H link. Dehydrogenases operate as electron donors on functional groups like -CH2-CH2-, -CH2-NH2, and -CH=NH as well as on coenzymes NADH, NADPH, FADH, and FMNH in addition to alcohol and aldehyde functional groups.

Particularly, oxidoreductases facilitate the exchange of electrons between molecules (the oxidant). (the reductant). Oxidoreductases promote processes like the following illustration: Where A is the oxidant and B is the reductant, A- + B = A + B-. Dehydrogenases and oxidases are both types of oxidoreductases. Enzymes called oxidases are engaged when the molecule oxygen serves as a hydrogen or electron donor. Dehydrogenases, on the other hand, are enzymes that reduce a substrate by moving hydrogen to a donor, which is either a flavin enzyme or NAD+/NADP+. Peroxidases, hydroxylases, oxygenases, and reductases are additional oxidoreductases. The decrease of hydrogen peroxide is catalyzed by peroxidases, which are found in peroxisomes. Hydroxylases modify their targets by adding hydroxyl groups. Molecular oxygen is incorporated into organic materials by oxygenases. Reductases are enzymes that cause reductions, and they frequently have similar functions to oxidases. Enzymes called oxidoreductases are crucial for both aerobic and anaerobic respiration.

They can be found in the TCA cycle, amino acid biosynthesis, glycolysis, and oxidative phosphorylation. NAD+ has reduced to NADH during glycolysis by the enzyme

glyceraldehydes-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. This NADH must be re-oxidized to NAD+ in the oxidative phosphorylation pathway to keep the cell's redox state stable. Pyruvate, a byproduct of glycolysis, joins the citric acid cycle as acetyl-CoA. Anaerobic glycolysis involves the reduction of pyruvate to lactate, which leads to the oxidation of NADH. In muscle and liver cells, lactate is converted to pyruvate and the citric acid cycle further oxidizes pyruvate. Except leucine and lysine, all 20 amino acids can be converted into precursors of the citric acid cycle. This enables the amino acids' carbon structures to be changed into oxaloacetate and then pyruvate [1].

Within the cell, oxidation, and reduction processes are catalyzed by oxidoreductases. However, it frequently requires pricey cofactors in the processes, like nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides (like NAD+/NADH) and flavones (like FAD/FADH2). In actuality, about 80% of oxidoreductases require nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides. The formate-formate dehydrogenase (FDH) system is the most commonly used of the NAD (H) recycling systems that have been created. An example of a medicinal synthesis process employing an oxidoreductase is the production of 3,4-dihydroxylphenyl alanine (DOPA). A substance called 3,4-Dihydroxylphenyl alanine is used to treat Parkinson's disease. The enzyme polyphenol oxidase is used in the commercial procedure that produces DOPA. Another instance is the reductive amination of trimethylpyruvate to l-tert-leucine using leucine dehydrogenase in conjunction with FDH. The entire procedure is completed in a membrane reactor where FDH [1] regenerates NAD+.

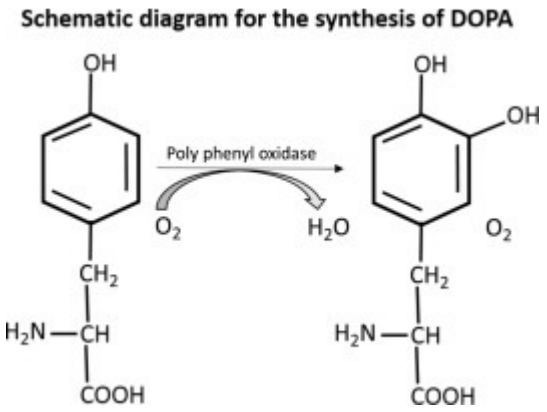

Figure.1: Oxidoreductases: Mechanisms of the Oxidoreductases are shown in the diagram (Science direct).

Oxidases create hydrogen peroxide by transferring two electrons from the source to oxygen. By decreasing the oxygen, cytochrome oxidase creates water molecules instead of hydrogen peroxide. In the liver and adrenal cortex, cytochrome P-450 catalyzes oxidation reactions that help some substances become more water-soluble and prone to subsequent reactions. This process aids in the detoxification of some substances. Sadly, sometimes this process has the opposite result, turning some comparatively harmless compounds into strong toxins. The energy of the oxidation process is converted by a collection of cytochromes into the production of adenosine triphosphate (ATP), increasing the energy's accessibility to other processes (Figure.2). By adding oxygen to a target, oxygenases decompose it. Monooxygenases only absorb one oxygen molecule; the additional oxygen is converted to water by electrons from the substrate. Two oxygen atoms from an O2 molecule are transferred by dioxygenases to the target.

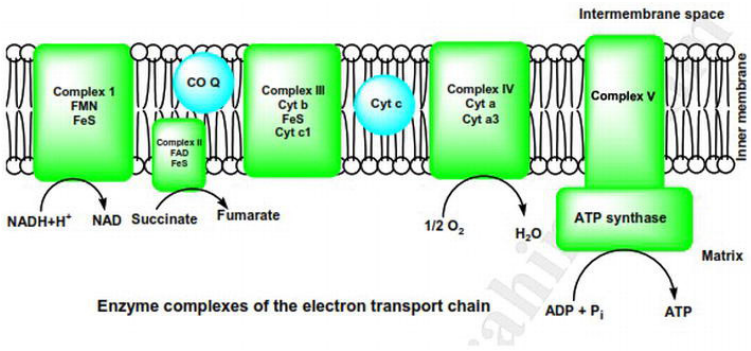

Figure 2: Function of the oxidoreductase: Diagram showing the functions of the oxidoreductase in the electron transport chain(intechopen.com).

Hydrogen peroxide, which serves as both a receiver and a giver of electrons, is detoxified by peroxidases and catalases. Hydrogen peroxide and organic peroxides are broken down by molecules called peroxidases and catalases, which are Fe (III)-heme. The processes appear to move through Fe(IV) molecules where the porphyrin gains a radical cation and another free electron. Simpler porphyrin compounds have stages that are comparable as well.

In the categorization of enzymes by their EC numbers, oxidoreductases are assigned the number 1. There are 22 additional categories of oxidoreductases.

1. EC 1.1 includes oxidoreductases that act on the CH-OH group of donors (alcohol oxidoreductases);
2. EC 1.2 includes oxidoreductases that act on the aldehyde or oxo group of donors;
3. EC 1.3 includes oxidoreductases that act on the CH-CH group of donors (CH-CH oxidoreductases);
4. EC 1.4 includes oxidoreductases that act on the CH-NH2 group of donors (Amino acid oxidoreductases, Monoamine oxidase);
5. EC 1.5 includes oxidoreductases that act on the CH-NH group of donors;
6. EC 1.6 includes oxidoreductases that act on NADH or NADPH;
7. EC 1.7 includes oxidoreductases that act on other nitrogenous compounds as donors;
8. EC 1.8 includes oxidoreductases that act on a sulfur group of donors;
9. EC 1.9 includes oxidoreductases that act on a heme group of donors;
10. EC 1.10 includes oxidoreductases that act on diphenols and related substances as donors;
11. EC 1.11 includes oxidoreductases that act on peroxide as an acceptor (peroxidases);
12. EC 1.12 includes oxidoreductases that act on hydrogen as donors;
13. EC 1.13 includes oxidoreductases that act on single donors with the incorporation of molecular oxygen (oxygenases);
14. EC 1.14 includes oxidoreductases that act on paired donors with the incorporation of molecular oxygen;
15. EC 1.15 includes oxidoreductases that act on superoxide radicals as acceptors;
16. EC 1.16 includes oxidoreductases that oxidize metal ions; EC 1.17 includes oxidoreductases that act on CH or CH2 groups;
17. EC 1.18 includes oxidoreductases that act on iron-sulfur proteins as donors;
18. EC 1.19 includes oxidoreductases that act on reduced flavodoxin as a donor;
19. EC 1.20 includes oxidoreductases that act on phosphorus or arsenic in donors;
20. EC 1.21 includes oxidoreductases that act on X-H and Y-H to form an X-Y bond, and EC 1.97 includes other oxidoreductases

Enzyme catalysis has been applied on a large scale in a number of sectors, including food, energy generation, natural gas conversion, and others [39]. A number of businesses are starting to focus on specific classes of oxidoreductase enzymes. The family of oxidoreductase like heme-containing peroxidases and peroxygenases, flavin-containing oxidases and dehydrogenases, and different copper-containing oxidoreductases is involved in the synthesis and degradation of interested products by the above industries and they are biocatalysts of interest for establishing a bio-based economy.

In lignocellulose biorefineries, oxidoreductase enzymes have the greatest potential for producing the building elements of polymers, environmentally friendly compounds, and products from plant waste. It is also possible to alter the characteristics of plants so that they are more productive and resistant to the negative impacts of pesticide and climatic changes by manipulating the gene sequence for various oxidoreductases in plants. For example, modification of DNA for glyphosate oxidoreductase (GOX) enzyme that catalyzes the oxidative cleavage of the C—N bond on the carboxyl side of glyphosate, resulting in the formation of aminomethylphosphonic acid (AMPA) and glyoxylate thereby the augmented expression of GOX plants, results in glyphosate herbicide side effect tolerance. The metabolization of reactive oxygen species linked to plant pathogens and the defense of plants against stress-related oxidative harm is carried out by some groups of oxidoreductases, such as xanthine dehydrogenase in plants. Plant output can be increased by upregulating the production of xanthine dehydrogenase.

The preparation of dairy products also involves various oxidoreductase classes. In dairy products and other meals, glucose oxidase made by fungi serves as a safeguard. Both the glucose oxidase intermediary and final product are antibacterial. In the newborn GI system, the isozyme of xanthine oxidoreductase found in cow's milk is used as an anti-microbial drug. It catalyzes the reduction of oxygen to produce reactive metabolites. Similar to this, peroxidases, a family of oxidoreductases found in higher plants, promote the oxidation of numerous substances, including phenolics, in the presence of hydrogen peroxide and are responsible for the coloring or discoloration of pastas and macaroni as well as being linked to a flaw in cereal quality. Protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase (POR), which is composed of the two isozymes POR A and POR B, is essential for the production of chlorophyll in plants and can be affected to stimulate plant growth. Numerous ongoing studies have verified that oxidoreductase enzymes are present in plants and that their regular activity is essential for cereals' qualitative and numeric output. Additionally, various gene-level treatments are being carried out to regulate the production of oxidoreductase enzymes in plants as necessary [2].

LITERATURE REVIEW

An summary of the status of research on the molybdenum-containing enzyme xanthine oxidoreductase's reaction process is given, with a focus on the last five years of research. Reviewing diffraction work that has defined the coordination shape of the molybdenum center as well as recent studies of the biosynthesis of the pterin coenzyme attached to the metal in the active site. Recent molecular studies of the enzyme, particularly those targeted at explaining the function of particular amino acid residues in the active region of the enzyme, can be understood in the context of this structural work [3].

In purine biosynthesis, an enzyme called xanthine oxidoreductase (XOR) catalyzes the two-step process from hypoxanthine to xanthine and from xanthine to uric acid. XOR typically has dehydrogenase activity (XDH), but under different pathophysiologic circumstances, it changes into an oxidase (XO). Mammalian XOR mutation research and structural analyses of XOR-inhibitor interactions have provided valuable insights into the complicated structure and

catalytic function of XOR. Three XOR inhibitors are presently used to treat hyperuricemia and gout, but it is anticipated that they may also have an impacted other than lowering uric acid, like reducing XO-producing reactive oxygen species. A useful paradigm for the biochemical impacts of XOR drugs is isolated XOR dysfunction, also known as xanthinuria type I. With no clinically notable signs, it is defined by hypouricemia, noticeably reduced uric acid elimination, and higher blood and urine xanthine amounts. For clarifying the molecular function of XOR and the specifics of the XOR reaction process, it is helpful to look at the etiology and connection between polymorphisms and XOR activity in xanthinuria. By relating the polymorphisms in xanthinuria to structural studies in this review, we hope to advance both the fundamental science and clinical parts of XOR [4]. This will help us better understand how XOR works and how it reacts in vivo.

Membrane proteins are known as type II NADH: quinone oxidoreductases (NDH-2s) function in respiration pathways. By causing the reduction of quinone by oxidation of NAD(P)H, these proteins implicitly aid in the formation of the transmembrane differential of electrical potential. Enzymes called NDH-2s are widely distributed and can be found in all three realms of life. Using the justification that the survival of such elements indicates their structural/functional significance, we investigated the common elements of all NDH-2s in this study in order to better understand the catalytic mechanism of NDH-2. Among 1762 NDH-2s, we found preserved structural and sequence patterns. We discovered two proton routes that may have been engaged in protonating the quinone. Our findings prompted us to postulate the first catalytic mechanism for the NDH-2 family, in which proton transfer to the quinone pocket is largely controlled by a conserved glutamate residue, E172 (in NDH-2 from Staphylococcus aureus). Sulfide: quinone oxidoreductases are an example of a component of the two-Dinucleotide Binding Domains Flavoprotein (tDBDF) group that may also be affected by this enzymatic mechanism [5].

Recently, it was demonstrated that the quinoline antimalarial drugs may target the quinoone oxidoreductase 2 (QR2) isolated from human red blood cells [Graves et al., (2002) Mol. Pharmacol. 62, 1364]. In order to reduce menadione by two electrons, QR2 must first oxidize N-alkylated or N-ribosylated nicotinamides. We have used steady-state and transient-state dynamics to characterize the mechanism of QR2 in order to further explore the manner in which QR2 is inhibited by quinolines as well as the effects of this inhibition. Importantly, we have demonstrated that QR2, when separated from an E. coli strain that produces excessive amounts of the enzyme, is kinetically comparable to the enzyme from the natural source of human red blood cells. We notice ping-pong rates that are compatible with one substrate/inhibitor binding site that exhibits preference for the FAD cofactor's oxidation state, indicating that it might be feasible to suppress malaria in the liver as opposed to the red blood cells.

The oxidized enzyme is the only one to which the reductant N-methyldihydronicotinamide and the inhibitor primaquine attach. The antagonist's quinacrine and chloroquine, on the other hand, attach only to the diminished enzyme. On the other hand, the quinone precursor menadione attaches to both versions of the enzyme non-specifically. The inhibitor specificity observed in the steady-state tests is confirmed by the single-turnover kinetics of the reductive half-reaction, which is chemically and kinetically competent. Our research clarifies the potential in vivo efficacy of quinolines and lays the groundwork for future research targeted at developing stronger QR2 inhibitors and comprehending the metabolic importance of QR2 [6].

Complex I's NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase's genetic start as a modular structure sheds light on how it functions. Important participants in ubiquinone reduction and proton pumping

have been discovered as the iron-sulfur cluster N2, PSST, and 49 kDa components. This "catalytic core" area of complex I is isolated from the membrane, according to structural analyses. It has been demonstrated that Complex I from *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae* pumps sodium ions as opposed to protons. These fresh understandings of the composition and operation of complex I firmly incline to the conclusion that structural energy transfer, rather than a directly connected redox pump, drives proton or sodium pumping in complex I[7].

Quinones and many other chemical substances undergo two-electron reduction through the action of NAD(P)H quinone oxidoreductase 1 (NQO1). Its metabolic function is thought to involve both the elimination of xenobiotics and the decrease of free radical burden in cells. It also performs non-enzymatic tasks like stabilizing p53 and other cellular factors. With two active sites created by residues from both polypeptide strands, NQO1 functions as a homodimer. A modified enzyme process that uses a closely bound FAD coenzyme to catalyze the reaction takes place. Dicoumarol and a few chemically similar substances function as competing NQO1 antagonists. In quinine oxidoreductases, there is some indication of negative cooperativity, which is most likely caused, at least in part, by changes to the protein's movement. Cancer is linked to human NQO1. Since cancer cells frequently overexpress it, it is thought to be a potential therapeutic target. It's interesting to note that the mutant version of human NQO1 known as p.P187S is frequently linked with an elevated risk of various cancers.

This variant's significantly lower activity compared to the wild type is mainly caused by its significantly lower affinity for FAD, which is brought on by lower stability. This decreased stability is brought on by the protein's essential components moving around improperly. As a consequence, NQO1 depends on proper movement for regular function, whereas improper mobility leads to malfunction and may even result in illness [8].

CONCLUSION

The vast family of enzymes that facilitate cellular oxidation/reduction processes is known as oxidoreductases. oxidoreductase is responsible for catalyzing the movement of electrons from one substance to another. Since many molecular and biological changes involve oxidation/reduction processes, it has long been a priority in biotechnology and biochemistry to create useful biocatalytic uses for oxidoreductases. In the near future, oxidoreductases might be the best biocatalyst for the pharmaceutical, culinary, and other biological sectors. Oxidoreductase plays a crucial role in the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of diseases. A diagnostic instrument for different diseases may be the modification of the substance and the change in the catalytic reaction.

REFERENCES:

[1] P. E. V. Paul, V. Sangeetha, and R. G. Deepika, “Chapter 9 - Emerging Trends in the Industrial Production of Chemical Products by Microorganisms,” in *Recent Developments in Applied Microbiology and Biochemistry*, V. Buddolla, Ed. Academic Press, 2019, pp. 107–125. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-816328-3.00009-X.

[2] M. L. Habte, E. A. Beyene, M. L. Habte, and E. A. Beyene, *Biological Application and Disease of Oxidoreductase Enzymes*. IntechOpen, 2020. doi: 10.5772/intechopen.93328.

[3] R. Hille, “Structure and Function of Xanthine Oxidoreductase,” *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, vol. 2006, no. 10, pp. 1913–1926, 2006, doi: 10.1002/ejic.200600087.

[4] M. Sekine, K. Okamoto, and K. Ichida, "Association of Mutations Identified in Xanthinuria with the Function and Inhibition Mechanism of Xanthine Oxidoreductase," *Biomedicines*, vol. 9, no. 11, Art. no. 11, Nov. 2021, doi: 10.3390/biomedicines9111723.

[5] B. C. Marreiros *et al.*, "Structural and Functional insights into the catalytic mechanism of the Type II NADH:quinone oxidoreductase family," *Sci. Rep.*, vol. 7, no. 1, Art. no. 1, Feb. 2017, doi: 10.1038/srep42303.

[6] J. J. Kwiek, T. A. J. Haystead, and J. Rudolph, "Kinetic Mechanism of Quinone Oxidoreductase 2 and Its Inhibition by the Antimalarial Quinolines," *Biochemistry*, vol. 43, no. 15, pp. 4538–4547, Apr. 2004, doi: 10.1021/bi035923w.

[7] U. Brandt, S. Kerscher, S. Dröse, K. Zwicker, and V. Zickermann, "Proton pumping by NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase. A redox driven conformational change mechanism?," *FEBS Lett.*, vol. 545, no. 1, pp. 9–17, Jun. 2003, doi: 10.1016/S0014-5793(03)00387-9.

[8] A. L. Pey, C. F. Megarity, and D. J. Timson, "NAD(P)H quinone oxidoreductase (NQO1): an enzyme which needs just enough mobility, in just the right places," *Biosci. Rep.*, vol. 39, no. 1, p. BSR20180459, Jan. 2019, doi: 10.1042/BSR20180459.

CHAPTER 4

MECHANISM AND FUNCTIONS OF THETRANSFERASES ENZYME

Mr.Rahul Agarwal, Associate Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-rahulagarwal@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Any collection of substances known as transferases aid in the swap or transfer of functional groups.a methyl or glycosyl group from one molecule to another, for instance. They are crucial to some of life's most important processes and are connected to numerous varied metabolic networks. The cellular reaction to the transferase is diverse. Plants separate harmful metals from the remainder of the cell using glutathione transferases. Using these glutathione transferases, biosensors can be made to find pollutants like pesticides and herbicides. The subdivision of the transferase and its purpose were covered in this chapter.

KEYWORDS:

Amino Acids, Dual-Domain, Functional Group, Glutathione Transferase, Heparan Sulfate.

INTRODUCTION

Even in the 1930s, some of the most significant transferase-related findings were made. Beta-galactosidase, protease, and acid/base phosphatase were some of the first classes of enzymes to exhibit transferase activity. Before the discovery that a single enzyme was capable of performing this activity, functional group transfers were thought to be carried out by two or more enzymes. Dopamine breakdown by catechol-O-methyltransferase (along with other enzymes). The 1970 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine went to the study of the dopamine breakdown process. After noticing the removal of glutamic acid added to pigeon breast muscle, Dorothy M. Needham first identified transamination, or the shift of an amine (or NH2) group from an amino acid to a keto acid by an aminotransferase (also known as a "transaminase"), in 1930. This observation was subsequently confirmed by Braunstein and Kritzmann's 1937 finding of its response process. Their research revealed that other organs could be affected by this transient response. Rudolf Schoenheimer's 1937 study using radioisotopes as tracers supported this claim. This would then open the door to the idea that analogous transfers were the main method to produce the majority of amino acids via amino transfer[1]–[3].

The finding of uridyl transferase is another instance of an early transferase study that was subsequently reclassified. When it was discovered that the enzyme UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase could reversibly make UTP and G1P from UDP-glucose and an organic pyrophosphate, it was established that it was a transferase. The finding of catechol-O-methyltransferase as the process of catecholamine degradation is another instance of transferase's historical importance. This finding played a significant role in Julius Axelrod receiving the 1970 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine. (shared with Sir Bernard Katz and Ulf von Euler).

Even today, transferases are still being classified, and new ones are continually being found. Pipe, a sulfotransferase implicated in Drosophila's dorsal-ventral patterning, is an illustration of this. Pipe's precise process wasn't known at first because there wasn't enough knowledge

of its base. The pipe's enzymatic activity was investigated, and the possibility that it was a heparan sulfate glycosaminoglycan was ruled out. More investigation has revealed that Pipe specifically targets the ovary structures for sulfation. The pipe is presently categorized as a Drosophila 2-O-sulfotransferase for heparan sulfate. By using a nucleophilic substitution process, transferases facilitate the transfer of functional groups like methyl, hydroxymethyl, formal, glycosyl, acyl, alkyl, phosphate, and sulfate groups. They don't frequently appear in manufacturing operations. Different glycosyltransferases are used in the production of oligosaccharides as a transferase's industrial utility. Important groups of naturally occurring substances called oligosaccharides and carbohydrates serve crucial roles in cellular signaling and identification processes.

Numerous cellular processes involve transferases. Coenzyme A (CoA) transferase, which moves thiol esters, N-acetyltransferase, which is a component of the pathway that metabolizes tryptophan, and the control of pyruvate dehydrogenase (PDH), which changes pyruvate into acetyl CoA, are three instances of these processes. Additionally used during translation are transferases. In this instance, a peptidyl transferase transfers a functional group to an amino acid strand. The expanding amino acid chain is taken out of the tRNA molecule in the ribosome's A-site and added to the amino acid linked to the tRNA in the P-site as part of the transfer.

A transferase would be an enzyme that, in terms of mechanics, caused the following reaction:

X group + Y X + Y group

X would be the giver and Y would be the recipient in the aforementioned process. "Group" would refer to the functional group that was moved as a consequence of transferase activity. Coenzyme is frequently the contributor. "Donor: acceptor group transferase" is how transferases' correct titles are created. Other titles, though, are much more prevalent. Transferases are frequently referred to by their conventional titles, "acceptor group transferase" or "donor group transferase." An enzyme that catalyzes the transfer of a methyl group to a DNA recipient is called DNA methyltransferase, for instance.

Enzymes that move single-carbon groups are included in EC 2.1. Transfers of methyl, hydroxymethyl, formyl, carboxy, carbamoyl, and amido groups fall under this categorization. For instance, carbamoyltransferases move a carbamoyl group from one protein to another. The chemical formula for carbamoyl groups is NH2CO (Figure.1) Enzymes classified as EC 2.2 transport aldehyde or ketone molecules. The pentose phosphate pathway includes transaldolase, which takes its name from an aldehyde transferase. It catalyzes the transition of a dihydroxyacetone functional group to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate in the process. (also known as G3P). The main components of EC 2.3 are the transfer of acyl groups or the transformation of acyl groups into alkyl groups while they are being moved. Additionally, this categorization makes a distinction between groups that are amino-acyl and those that are not. A ribozyme called peptidyl transferase helps peptide links develop during translation.

Enzymes that transport hexose and pentose as well as glycosyl groups are classified as EC 2.4. A subclass of EC 2.4 transferases known as glycosyltransferase is involved in the production of disaccharides and polysaccharides by transferring monosaccharides to different structures. Lactose synthase is a well-known glycosyltransferase and is a monomer with two protein components. Its main function is to convert glucose and UDP-galactose into lactose. Enzymes that move alkyl or aryl groups are included in EC 2.5, but methyl groups are not. Contrary to this, functional groups that move to form alkyl groups are covered by EC 2.3. Alkyl and aryl transferases are the sole sub-class of EC 2.5 at the moment. By using O3-acetyl-L-serine and hydrogen, cysteine synthase, for instance, catalyzes the production of acetic acids and cysteine. EC 2.6 is the subgroup that is compatible with

the shift of nitrogenous groups. This contains a very limited number of aminotransferases and other nitrogen group transporting enzymes, as well as enzymes like transaminase (also known as "aminotransferase").

EC number	Examples	Group(s) transferred
EC 2.1	methyltransferase and formyltransferase	single-carbon groups
EC 2.2	transketolase and transaldolase	aldehyde or ketone groups
EC 2.3	acyltransferase	acyl groups or groups that become alkyl groups during transfer
EC 2.4	glycosyltransferase, hexosyltransferase, and pentosyltransferase	glycosyl groups, as well as hexoses and pentoses
EC 2.5	riboflavin synthase and chlorophyll synthase	alkyl or aryl groups, other than methyl groups
EC 2.6	transaminase, and oximinotransferase	nitrogenous groups
EC 2.7	phosphotransferase, polymerase, and kinase	phosphorus-containing groups; subclasses are based on the acceptor (e.g. alcohol, carboxyl, etc.)
EC 2.8	sulfurtransferase and sulfotransferase	sulfur-containing groups
EC 2.9	selenotransferase	selenium-containing groups
EC 2.10	molybdenumtransferase and tungstentransferase	molybdenum or tungsten

Figure 1: Subclass of the transferase: Diagram showing the classification of the subclass of the transferase (Wikipedia).

Amidinotransferase was formerly categorized as EC 2.6 but has since been moved to EC 2.1 as a subclass. (single-carbon transferring enzymes). Aspartate transaminase is a reversible amino group transfer enzyme that can work on the amino acids tyrosine, phenylalanine, and tryptophan. EC 2.7 contains nuclotidyl transferases in addition to phosphorus-containing group-transferring enzymes. Depending on the kind of group that takes the transfer, the sub-category phosphotransferase is split into different groups. Alcohols, carboxy groups, nitrogenous groups, and phosphate groups are all categorized as phosphate acceptors. Different kinases are additional members of this family of transferases. Cyclin-dependent kinase (or CDK), a subfamily of protein kinases, is a well-known enzyme. As suggested by their moniker, CDKs rely significantly on particular cyclin molecules to be activated. The CDK-cyclin complex can carry out its role during the cell cycle once it has come together[4]–[6].

Enzymes that transfer alkylthio groups as well as sulfotransferases, sulfurtransferases, and CoA-transferases fall under the EC 2.8 category that deals with the transfer of sulfur-containing groups. Sulfotransferases that use PAPS as a sulfate group acceptor belong to a particular class. Alcohol sulfotransferase, which has a wide targeting capability, is a member of this category. Alcohol sulfotransferase is therefore also known as "hydroxysteroid sulfotransferase," "steroid sulfokinase," and "estrogen sulfotransferase," among other titles. Human liver illness has been associated with decreases in its function. Enzymes that transport selenium-containing groups are included in EC 2.9. This is one of the tiniest transferase groups, with only two transferases in it. Seryl-tRNA (Sec UCA), which was first included in the categorization scheme in 1999, is transformed into selenocysteyl-tRNA by selenocysteine synthase. (Sec UCA). Enzymes that transmit molybdenum- or tungsten-containing groups fall under the categorization of EC 2.10. The only enzyme introduced as of 2011 is molybdopterin molybdotransferase.]This enzyme is needed for Escherichia coli to produce MoCo. Transferases known as terminal transferases can mark DNA or create plasmid carriers. By adding deoxynucleotides in the shape of a template to the downstream end or 3' end of an extant DNA strand, it completes both of these jobs. One of the few DNA

polymerases that can work without an RNA precursor is terminal transferase. Due to the enormous diversity of the glutathione transferase (GST) family, it can be utilized in a variety of biochemical processes.

Plants separate harmful metals from the remainder of the cell using glutathione transferases. Using these glutathione transferases, biosensors can be made to find pollutants like pesticides and herbicides. In modified plants, glutathione transferases are also used to boost resilience to biotic and abiotic stress. Glutathione transferases are presently being investigated as candidates for anti-cancer medicines due to their involvement in drug tolerance. In addition, glutathione transferase genes have been researched because they can reduce reactive stress and have increased resilience in modified organisms. The Hevea shrub is the only commercially viable supply of native rubber at the moment. In several business applications, natural rubber is preferable to manufactured rubber. Sunflower and tobacco are two plants being worked on to create modified versions that can synthesize natural rubber. To move these genes into other plants, these efforts are concentrated on sequencing the rubber transferase enzyme complex's components.

LITERATURE REVIEW

The mitochondrial matrix contains the enzyme family kappa glutathione (GSH) transferase. Its connection to members of the conventional GSH transferase group has remained a mystery. Rat class kappa enzyme (rGSTK1-1)'s three-dimensional structure in combination with GSH has been determined by single isomorphous replacement with anomalous scattering at a precision of 2.5. The enzyme's relationship to members of the canonical superfamily is not as close as it could be, according to the structure, which places it closer to the protein disulfide bond isomerase, or dsbA, from Escherichia coli. The conventional subfamily members' and rGSTK1-1's structures show that the proteins' folds split from a single thioredoxin/glutaredoxin parent but by various methods. Therefore, the mitochondrial enzyme is a member of a fourth protein group that promotes GSH transferase activity.

By supplying essential molecular components for the identification of GSH, the thioredoxin region performs in a way akin to that of the classical enzymes. The hydroxyl group of S16 is close enough to the attached GSH's sulfur atom to form a hydrogen bond, which plays a role in the ionization of the thiol in the E•GSH complex (pKa = 6.4 0.1). Preequilibrium kinetic tests show that the koff for GS- is 8 s-1 and comparatively sluggish in comparison to turnover with 1-chloro-2, 4-dinitrobenzene, while the kon for GSH is 1 105 M-1 s-1. (CDNB). As a consequence, the perceived KdGSH (90 M) is much smaller than the KMGSH (11 mM). The comparatively high rotation rate (280 s-1 at pH 7.0) toward CDNB may be explained by the active site's relatively wide access channel, which is bordered by chaotic loops. On one aspect of the dimeric enzyme, the chaotic loops create a large, continuous area; this indicates that the protein surface may engage with a membrane or another protein companion.

The glutathione S-transferases (GSTOs) of the omega family are multipurpose enzymes engaged in cellular defense. They vary from other GSTs in both their molecular and functional features. The antioxidant properties of GSTOs have been demonstrated in earlier research. However, the biochemical processes underlying GSTOs' antioxidant actions have not yet been completely understood. Recently, our genetic and molecular studies using the Drosophila system have suggested that GstO1 has a protective function against H2O2-induced neurotoxicity by regulating the MAPK signaling pathway, and GstO2 is required for the activation of mitochondrial ATP synthase in the Drosophila neurodegenerative disease model. The complete knowledge of different neuroprotection pathways of Drosophila GstOs from our research offers useful insight into the beneficial functions of GstOs in vivo. In this

overview, we outline the new biochemical processes and pathways that underlie the neuroprotective effects of GstOs in Drosophila and quickly discuss recent research.

The active region of a DNA methyltransferase (Mtase) that produces C5-methylcytosine shows a remarkable molecular resemblance to that of a Mtase that produces N6-methyladenine, according to earlier X-ray diffraction research. We conducted a multiple sequence matching of 42 amino-Mtases using this shared structure as our guide. (N6-adenine and N4-cytosine). Nine conserved motifs, which match the motifs I to VIII and X originally identified in C5-cytosine Mtases, were discovered through this analysis. Thus, it seems that the amino acid C5-cytosine Mtases are more connected than previously thought. Based on the chronological sequence of the motifs, the amino Mtases could be split into three groups, and this difference in order might be the reason why only two motifs were originally identified in the amino Mtases. Other group-specific characteristics of the Mtases include variations in amino acid sequence, molecule mass, and DNA sequence sensitivity[7]–[9].

Interestingly, there is no distinct grouping of the N4-cytosine and N6-adenine Mtases. The enzymatic processes, development, and diversity of this family of enzymes are all affected by these findings. In addition, a comparison of the S-adenosyl-L-methionine and adenine/cytosine binding regions reveals striking molecular and functional similarities between them. This research describes a method for forecasting the activity of chain-lengthening prenyltransferases from genomic information on a wide scale. The isoprenoid synthase group of enzymes contains a wide range of genes that can be used for cloning, translation, X-ray structural analysis, and function prediction by binding to homology models. For all but a few of the 74 enzymes examined, blind forecasts were correct to within one isoprene unit, which is an incredibly high degree of prediction given that the enzymes frequently produce products whose chain lengths differ by one isoprene unit.

To develop a method for glutathione S-transferase catalysis, the interactions of GSH with an organic nitrate and thiocyanate esters as well as with several chloronitrobenzene substrates have been studied. The reactions of GSH with organic nitrates and thiocyanates are catalyzed by each uniform formulation of glutathione transferase that has been examined. Further research has been done to determine the character of the reaction with nitrate esters that produced GSSG rather than a thioether. A further nonsubstrate thiol reduced the production of GSSG to a degree that is not consistent with disulfide exchange. These findings are explained by the enzymatic production of a subsequently non-enzymatically decomposed unstable glutathione sulfenyl nitrite. Hammett plots of the catalytic constants of rat liver transferases B and C obtained with a series of 4-substituted 1-chloro-2-nitrobenzene substrates demonstrate a linear relationship with sigma- substituent constants, reflecting the nucleophilic nature of the enzymatic reactions and their strong dependence on the electrophilicity of the nonthiol substrate. These findings imply that a nucleophilic assault of enzyme-bound GSH on the electrophilic center of the second substrate may be the basis for the numerous and varied reactions that glutathione transferases initiate. The measured end products are a reflection of both this initial process and the presence of later nonenzymatic reactions.

The processes of phosphoglycosyl transferases (PGTs), which start glycoconjugate biosynthesis and are involved in bacterial survival and virulence, have attracted attention due to the rise in drug resistance. The results of this research provide strong support for the idea that the prototypical dual-domain PGT PglC acts via a special covalent phosphosugar enzyme intermediary. As a result, the reaction's path diverges considerably from the mechanism of polytopic PGTs, demonstrating how nature can initiate two very distinct processes for a physiologically important phosphosugar transfer reaction. Despite being found in many

different microbes, dual-domain PGTs have not yet been thoroughly researched. Approaches aimed at the creation of small molecule antagonists of crucial initial stages in bacterial glycoconjugate biosynthesis will be fueled by this study of dual-domain PGTs[10]–[12].

CONCLUSION

The transition of a functional group from a source molecule, frequently a cofactor, to a recipient molecule is catalyzed by transferases, which are enzymes. In today's molecular biology and *in vitro* biochemical assays, transferase enzymes are regarded as the best-catalyzed enzyme for the study of the transfer of functional groups. In the summation of this chapter, we concluded that the different subgroups of the transferase carried out various roles in the cellular system. These molecular reactions are essential to the organism's existence. Severe illness results from any change and mutation in these enzymes.

REFERENCES:

[1] M. Deponte, "Glutathione catalysis and the reaction mechanisms of glutathione-dependent enzymes," *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*. 2013. doi: 10.1016/j.bbagen.2012.09.018.

[2] J. Heider, "A new family of CoA-transferases," *FEBS Letters*. 2001. doi: 10.1016/S0014-5793(01)03178-7.

[3] Z. Warkocki, V. Liudkovska, O. Gewartowska, S. Mroczek, and A. Dziembowski, "Terminal nucleotidyl transferases (TENTs) in mammalian RNA metabolism," *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*. 2018. doi: 10.1098/rstb.2018.0162.

[4] M. Nagae, Y. Yamaguchi, N. Taniguchi, and Y. Kizuka, "3D structure and function of glycosyltransferases involved in N-glycan maturation," *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/ijms21020437.

[5] M. Fenckova *et al.*, "Intellectual disability-associated disruption of O-GlcNAc cycling impairs habituation learning in Drosophila," *PLoS Genet.*, 2022, doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1010159.

[6] F. H. Wallrapp *et al.*, "Prediction of function for the polyprenyl transferase subgroup in the isoprenoid synthase superfamily," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 2013, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1300632110.

[7] C. Ng *et al.*, "The histone chaperone CAF-1 cooperates with the DNA methyl transferases to maintain Cd4 silencing in cytotoxic T cells," *Genes Dev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1101/gad.322024.118.

[8] J. Janetzko and S. Walker, "The making of a sweet modification: Structure and function of O-GlcNAc transferase," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*. 2014. doi: 10.1074/jbc.R114.604405.

[9] Q. Ong, W. Han, and X. Yang, "O-GlcNAc as an integrator of signaling pathways," *Frontiers in Endocrinology*. 2018. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2018.00599.

[10] A. Ostrowski, M. Gundogdu, A. T. Ferenbach, A. A. Lebedev, and D. M. F. Van Aalten, "Evidence for a functional O-linked N-acetylglucosamine (O-GlcNAc) system in the thermophilic bacterium Thermobaculum terrenum," *J. Biol. Chem.*, 2015, doi: 10.1074/jbc.M115.689596.

[11] C. Stefanović, F. F. Hager, and C. Schäffer, "Lytr-cpsa-psr glycopolymer transferases: Essential bricks in gram-positive bacterial cell wall assembly," *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 2021. doi: 10.3390/ijms22020908.

[12] G. D. Ferguson and W. J. Bridge, "The glutathione system and the related thiol network in Caenorhabditis elegans," *Redox Biology*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2019.101171.

CHAPTER 5

THE MOST DIVERGENT CLASS OF ENZYMES IS HYDROLASES

Ms. Anu Singh, Assistant Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur
India, Email Id-anu.singh@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

A family of enzymes known as hydrolases frequently act as biological mediators by using water to break molecular bonds, which typically results in the fragmentation of bigger molecules into smaller ones. The most significant and varied family of enzymes is the hydrolase class. The hydrolase enzyme in the biological system offers a chance to investigate the various structural variety in the biological system. This chapter focused primarily on the various classes of hydrolases, their various classifications, and their various functions.

KEYWORDS:

Active Site, Acyl Enzyme, Classification Hydrolase, Fatty Acids, Serine Proteases.

INTRODUCTION

A family of enzymes known as hydrolases frequently act as biological mediators by using water to break molecular bonds, which typically results in the fragmentation of bigger molecules into smaller ones. Esterases such as lipases, phosphatases, glycosidases, peptidases, and nucleosidases are typical instances of hydrolase enzymes. Ester bonds in lipids are broken by esterases, and phosphate groups are removed from molecules by phosphatases. Acetylcholine esterase is an illustration of an important esterase because it helps convert the nerve stimulus into the acetate group following the hydrolase's breakdown of acetylcholine into choline and acetic acid. Acetic acid is a vital bodily molecule and a crucial intermediary in other processes like glycolysis. Lycerides are hydrolyzed by lipases. Peptide links are hydrolyzed by peptidases, while sugar molecules are released from carbs by glycosidases. The nucleotide links are hydrolyzed by nucleosidases[1], [2].

The fact that hydrolase enzymes have degradative characteristics makes them crucial for the organism. Lipases help lipids break down bigger molecules like fats, lipoproteins, and other compounds into smaller ones like fatty acids and glycerol. For production and as a source of energy, fatty acids, and other tiny compounds are utilized. In biology, a hydrolase is an enzyme that catalyzes the breakdown of a molecular link. For instance, a hydrolase is any enzyme that catalyzes the following reaction:

$$A–B + H_2O \rightarrow A–OH + B–H$$

where A–B represents a chemical bond of unspecified molecules.

With more than 200 enzymes that cause the breakdown of various substances, hydrolases are the biggest and most varied family of enzymes. Carbon-oxygen (C-O), carbon-nitrogen (C-N), carbon-carbon (C-C), phosphorus-nitrogen (P-N), and other bonds are hydrolytically broken down by them. Hydrolases are given systematic titles like "substrate hydrolase." However, popular titles frequently take the form "substratease," as in the case of the enzyme nuclease, which hydrolyzes nucleic acids. Esterases, proteases, glycosidases, and lipases are a few examples of typical hydrolases.It's been a while since

I've done this, but I just wanted to let you know that I've been working on a new project. The four-digit number contains the type of broken bond, followed by the type of substrate, and finally the type of enzyme (Figure.1).

Subclass (hydrolase acting upon)	Sub-subclass example	Enzyme example
3.1 Ester bonds (esterases)	3.1.1 Lipases	3.1.1.3 Triacylglycerol lipase
3.2 Sugars	3.2.1 Glycosidase	3.2.1.1 α-amylase
3.3 Ether bonds	3.3.2 Ether hydrolase	3.3.2.6 Leukotriene-A4 hydrolase
3.4 Peptide bonds (peptidases)	3.4.21 Serine endopeptidase	3.4.21.1 Chymotrypsin
3.5 C-N bonds (other than peptide bonds)	3.5.1 In linear amides	3.5.1.1 Asparaginase
3.6 Acid anhydrides	3.6.1 In P-containing anhydrides	3.6.1.1 Inorganic diphosphatase
3.7 C-C bonds	3.7.1 In ketonic substances	3.7.1.1 Oxaloacetase
3.8 Halide bonds	3.8.1 In C-X compounds	3.8.1.1 Alkylhalidase
3.9 P-N bonds	3.9.1 On P-N bonds	3.9.1.1 Phosphoamidase
3.10 S-N bonds	3.10.1 On S-N bonds	3.10.1.1 N-Sulfoglucosamine sulfohydrolase
3.11 C-P bonds	3.11.1 On C-P bonds	3.11.1.1 Phosphonoacetaldehyde hydrolase
3.12 S-S bonds	3.12.1 On S-S bonds	3.12.1.1 Trithionate hydrolase
3.13 C-S bonds	3.13.1 On C-S bonds	3.13.1.1 UDP-Sulfoquinovose synthase

Figure 1: Classification of the hydrolase: Diagramed showing the classification of the hydrolase based on the EC number (Intechopen.com)

A subclass's catalyst site refines that of its base class by containing all the residues from the base class as well as a few extras. Three basic guidelines are used: The significance of each residue for the reaction is listed. Priority is given to the remnant that forms a covalent link with the substrate during the process. A residue's importance decreases with distance from the reaction center. The sort and quantity of metal atoms present at a catalyst site are used to categorize it. Two catalytic sites correspond to distinct groups if they have the same makeup but different catalytic processes. The classification of enzymes with the active trio Ser-His-Asp is as follows: class S, which includes serine hydrolases; class S.01, which includes serine hydrolases with the Ser-His dyad; and class S.01.01, which includes hydrolases with the Ser-His-Asp-Glu triad. Figure 2 provides an incomplete tree of serine hydrolases. (Figure.2). Although there is no restriction on the hierarchy's complexity, it rarely goes beyond four levels. A protein can belong to any class; a final class is not required [3].

Let's use the serine protease example once more to easily comprehend the process. Serine proteases are abundant in nature and can be found in all biological living domains as well as numerous virus genomes. Serine peptidases make up more than one-third of all known protease enzymes. The distinctive "catalytic triad," which is made up of three residues—a serine, a histidine, and an aspartate—can be found at the active site of all serine proteases. Larger, inert intermediates are created during the synthesis of some serine proteases. For instance, the removal of two dipeptides, 14–15 and 147–148 results in the conversion of

chymotrypsinogen to chymotrypsin. Interestingly, the structural shift involved in the conversion process appears to be relatively minor because the structures of chymotrypsinogen and chymotrypsin are almost superimposable. The inference is that even minor structural alterations can cause significant shifts in activity.

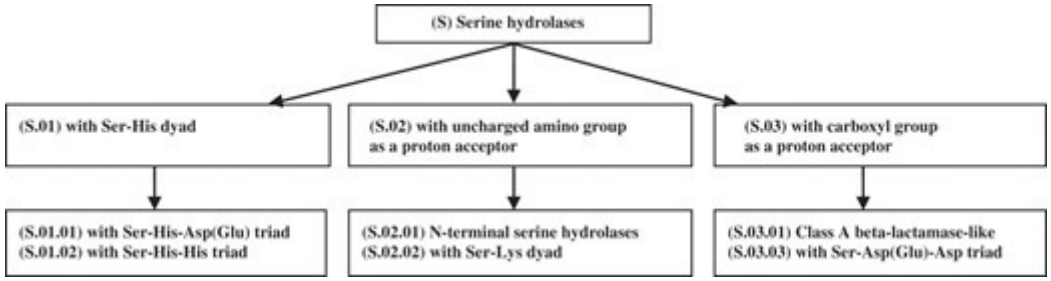

Figure.2: Classification of the hydrolase: Diagramed showing the classification of the hydrolase based on serine protease (acadmic.oup).

The order and substrate selectivity of the serine proteases also vary. For instance, while other enzymes, such as Factor Xa (engaged in blood coagulation), require a particular residue recognition sequence, Ile-Glu-Gly-Arg, to specifically hydrolyze its protein substrate after the arginine, the bacterial protease subtilisin will split virtually any substrate. Similar to this, trypsin only cleaves proteins after Lys and Arg residues. The standard catalytic trio of Ser195, Asp102, and His-57 is used by nearly all clan PA peptidases. The proton can be abstracted from Ser195 more easily thanks to the creation of an H-bond between Asp-102 and His-57, which also creates a powerful nucleophile. The conserved amino acid residues Thr54, Ala56, and Ser214 that encircle the catalytic triad create a network of extra H-bonds that support the trio. Two tetrahedral stages are involved in the chemical process. Because His57 in the catalytic trio serves as a base, the hydroxyl O atom of Ser195 first assaults the carbonyl of the peptide precursor. The tetrahedral intermediate is stabilized by the backbone N atoms of Gly193 and Ser195, which also produce the oxyanion hole, a positively charged region inside the active site.

An acyl-enzyme intermediate is created as a consequence of the breakdown of the tetrahedral intermediate. The unbound polypeptide segment is displaced and the intermediary acyl enzyme is attacked in the second part of the process by a water molecule. The second tetrahedral intermediary of the route is once more stabilized by the oxyanion hole, and when it collapses, a new C terminal in the substrate is liberated. Acid hydrolases are enzymes that work best in an acidic environment. The most frequent location of it is in the acidic core of lysosomes. The roughly 50 degradative enzymes in the lysosome are called acid hydrolases and include nucleases, proteases, glycosidases, lipases, phosphatases, sulfatases, and phospholipases. Glycoside hydrolases are responsible for catalyzing the hydrolysis of glycosidic links in complicated carbohydrates (also known as glycosidases or glycosyl hydrolases). They are extremely common enzymes that play a variety of roles in nature, including cellulose (cellulase), hemicellulose (hemicellulose), starch (amylase) degradation, antibacterial protection strategies (e.g., lysozyme), pathogenesis mechanisms (e.g., viral neuraminidases), and normal cellular function (e.g., trimming mannosidases involved in N-linked glycoprotein biosynthesis). The two glycosyltransferases and glycosidases are the main enzymes involved in the formation and dissolution of glycosidic links. Epoxide hydrolases (EHs), also referred to as epoxide hydratases, are enzymes that break down substances that have an epoxide residue by transforming it into two hydroxyl residues in a process known as dihydroxylation, which produces products known as diols. Many different enzymes exhibit EH action.

The physically related isozymes microsomal epoxide hydrolase (mEH), soluble epoxide hydrolase (sEH), epoxide hydrolase 2 (EH2), or cytosolic epoxide hydrolase, as well as the more recently found but functionally understudied epoxide hydrolase 3 (EH3) and epoxide hydrolase 4 (EH4).An internal lipase called lysosomal lipase functions in the lysosomes of the cell. The main function of lysosomal lipase is to hydrolyze lipids, such as cholesterol and triglycerides. These lipids circulate and break down into unbound fatty acids. A corrosive pH range, which is suitable for the lysosomal interior environment, is optimal for lysosomal lipases. It was previously believed that these enzymes could only hydrolyze external lipids and lipids found in organelle membranes.

With 200 enzymes or 1% of the genes in the human proteome, serine hydrolases are one of the biggest known enzyme families. Through this serine, catalysis starts with the creation of an acyl-enzyme intermediary, which is then saponified by water/hydroxide, and the enzyme is regenerated. The nucleophilic serine of these hydrolases, unlike other non-catalytic serines, is normally activated by a proton relay involving a catalytic triad consisting of the serine, an acidic residue (e.g. aspartate or glutamate), and a simple residue (usually histidine), though there are variations on this mechanism. In enzymology, sterol esterase is an enzyme that catalyzes the chemical reaction.As a result, the enzyme's two substrates are sterol ester and water, while its two outputs are sterol and fatty acids. Bile salt hydrolase (BSH), which is produced by intestinal microbes, catalyzes the deconjugation of glyco- and tauro-conjugated bile acids by hydrolyzing the amide link and liberating liberated bile acids (such as cholic acid and chenodeoxycholic acid) and amino acids.

Soluble epoxide hydrolase is a bifunctional enzyme that is encoded by the EPHX2 gene. (sEH). sEH is a member of the epoxide hydrolase family. In the cytoplasm and peroxisomes, this enzyme attaches to different epoxides and converts them to the respective diols. Lipid-phosphate phosphatase activity is also present in another region of this protein. Mutations in the EPHX2 locus have been associated with familial hypercholesterolemia.A collection of hydrolytic enzymes with a similar structure but distinct evolutionary beginnings and enzymatic activities make up the alpha/beta hydrolase superfamily. Instead of a barrel, each enzyme is made up of an alpha/beta-sheet with 6 alpha helices linking 8 beta strands in the middle. The enzymes are believed to have split from a shared progenitor, keeping the structure of the active regions but no obvious nucleotide resemblance. They all possess a catalyst trio, the parts of which are borne on loops, the fold's structurally best-preserved elements.

The hydrolytic enzymes known as nudix hydrolases can break nucleoside diphosphates attached to any molecule, hence their name. X-P and nucleoside monophosphate (NMP) are the byproducts of the reaction. Nudix enzymes hydrolyze a wide range of organic pyrophosphates, including nucleoside bi- and triphosphates, dinucleotide and diphosphoinositol polyphosphates, nucleotide sugars, and RNA caps, with different degrees of substrate selectivity. Among other organisms, humans, bacteria, and archaea can all contain members of the Nudix group of enzymes. Cytoplasmic cysteine peptidase with a lengthy natural past is bleomycin hydrolase (BMH). Its biochemical activity is the hydrolysis of the reactive electrophile homocysteine thiolactone. It also has the ability to metabolically inactivate the glycopeptide bleomycin (BLM), a crucial part of cancer therapy protocols. The protein possesses active site sequences typical of the cysteine protease papain superfamily.

LITERATURE REVIEW

Recombinant mouse liver cytosolic epoxide hydrolase's crystal structure (EC 3.3.2.3) has been identified at a resolution of 2.8. The active site's position in the C-terminal domain,

which shares the / hydrolase structure with haloalkane dehalogenase, is confirmed by the attachment of a nanomolar affinity inhibitor. The novel chemistry approach for the stimulation of natural and artificial epoxide substrates for breakdown and decontamination is described by a structure-based mechanism. Surprisingly, a vestigial active site is identified in the N-terminal region comparable to that of another enzyme of halocarbon metabolism, haloacid dehalogenase. The vestigial domain stabilizes the dimer in a unique domain-swapped design, even though the vestigial active site is not involved in epoxide hydrolysis. A structure-based evolutionary process is hypothesized in light of the genetic and molecular connections among these enzymes involved in xenobiotic metabolism.

Trans-1,3-diphenyl propene oxide (tDPPO) and cis-9,10-epoxy stearic acid were made and their 18O-labeled epoxides were used to measure the regioselectivity of sEH. By contrasting the tDPPO hydrolysis products produced by enzyme and nonenzymatic processes, the nucleophilic character of sEH catalysis was proven. The outcomes of single turnover tests using higher or comparable molar ratios of sEH: substrate were in agreement with the idea that a stable intermediate was created when a nucleophilic amino acid attacked the epoxide group. The separation and purity of a tryptic segment containing Asp-333 from sEH that had previously undergone numerous revolutions with tDPPO in H218O were achieved through tryptic digestion. This fragment's electrospray mass spectrometry clearly showed that 18O had been incorporated. It was demonstrated that Asp-333 of sEH displayed an elevated mass following the full breakdown of the latter peptide. An intermediary -hydroxy acyl-enzyme is created as a result of the assault by Asp-333 on the enzyme.

By adding activated water to the carbonyl carbon of the ester bond, the acyl enzyme is hydrolyzed. The resulting tetrahedral intermediate breaks, releasing the active enzyme and the diol product Due to improved enzymatic proficiency and cost-effectiveness, the thermostability of enzymes used industrially or economically would expand their capability and business potential. Thermal stability has been attributed to several stabilizing processes, including the formation of ionic pair networks, surface loop shortening, disulfide bonds, and proline substitutions. This study examined the flexible loop termination method for boosting the stiffness of the organophosphorus hydrolase enzyme. After loop termination, a bioinformatics study showed that the altered protein maintains its stability. (five amino acids deleted). By analyzing the half-life, Gi, fluorescence, and far-UV CD of the wild-type (OPH-wt) and mutant (OPH-D5) enzymes, it was possible to determine their thermostability. Results showed a higher half-life and ΔGi in OPH-D5 compared to OPH-wt. Extrinsic fluorescence and circular dichroism (CD) spectroscopy studies supported these findings, so half-life and Gi also increased as stiffness in OPHD5 after loop termination increased.

Based on these results, a compelling argument is made for flexible loop termination after bioinformatics analysis to enhance the OPH enzyme's thermostability. The creation of 1,6-branching sites in glycogen is catalyzed by a branching enzyme (EC 2.4.1.18; glycogen branching enzyme; GBE). It was once thought that all GBEs belonged to the glycoside hydrolase family 13. (GH13). We describe the cloning and production of the GH57-type GBE from the Thermus thermophilus genus here, as well as its molecular characteristics and 1.35- crystal structure. The enzyme has a central (/)7-fold catalytic domain A with an added domain B between 2 and 5, as well as a C-terminal domain that is abundant in -helices and has been demonstrated to be crucial for substrate binding and catalysis. A maltotriose was modeled in the enzyme's active site, suggesting that there isn't enough room for both the donor and recipient substrates to attach at once and that the donor substrate must first be hydrolyzed. The biochemical evaluation revealed that the GH57 GBE is significantly distinct from the GH13 GBEs described up to this point due to its approximately 4% hydrolytic

activity with amylose and in vitro formation of a new fine-structured glucan product. Zinc hydrolases are a group of metalloenzymes that initiate numerous hydrolytic processes on a wide range of substrates in significant metabolic pathways. One of the kinds of processes that zinc hydrolases can initiate is deacetylation[3]–[5].

A thorough knowledge of the processes of these enzymes is necessary due to the biochemical significance of the reactions that are mediated by many zinc hydrolases, including zinc-dependent deacetylases, which has made these enzymes pharmacological candidates for the creation of antagonists. In particular, the reaction mechanism catalyzed by the enzyme UDP-3-O-(R-3-hydroxy myristoyl)-N-acetylglucosamine deacetylase, also known as LpxC, is the subject of this study on the processes catalyzed by different zinc-dependent deacetylases. In general, the zinc water acts as the nucleophile, stabilizing the tetrahedral intermediate with zinc, and the enzyme residue provides general acid-base catalysis (GABC). There are two different kinds of GABC processes, one of which employs a solitary bifunctional GABC and the other of which employs a GABC pair[1], [6], [7].

Using two mutant primers based on the N- and C-terminal regions of the enzyme, the epoxide hydrolase gene from *Agrobacterium radiobacter* AD1, a bacterium that can thrive on epichlorohydrin as the only carbon source, was cloned using the polymerase chain reaction. A protein with a molecular weight of 34 kDa and 294 amino acids was produced by the epoxide hydrolase gene. The closely related strain *A. radiobacter* CFZ11's genomic DNA was used to clone an identical epoxide hydrolase gene. In *Escherichia coli*BL21(DE3), the recombinant epoxide hydrolase produced up to 40% of the total cellular protein composition, and the isolated enzyme had a catalytic activity of 21 s-1 with epichlorohydrin. The epoxide hydrolase was identified as a member of the /-hydrolase fold family based on amino acid sequence similarities with eukaryotic epoxide hydrolases, haloalkane dehalogenase from *Xanthobacter autotrophicus* GJ10, and bromoperoxidase A2 from *Streptomyces aureofaciens*. This result was backed by secondary structure forecasts and examination of the secondary structure with circular dichroism spectroscopy. Epoxide hydrolase's active trio is thought to consist of Asp107, His275, and Asp246. These atoms were changed to Ala/Glu, Arg/Gln, and Ala, respectively, which drastically reduced the action of epichlorohydrin. Single-cycle studies with the His275 Arg variant of epoxide hydrolase, in which the ester intermediate could be captured, demonstrated that the reaction process of epoxide hydrolase moves via a chemically bonded ester intermediate[8], [9].

CONCLUSION

The hydrolases protein regulates several processes in the cellular system. The biggest and most varied collection of enzymes, with about 200 different kinds of enzymes in each of their subgroups, are hydrolases. We outlined the categorization of hydrolases and their biological roles in this chapter. It can act as a molecular system to help design such proteins with better functional and structural characteristics in the future, enhancing their efficacy.

REFERENCES:

[1] M. M. Teixeira *et al.*, “Exploring the genomic diversity of black yeasts and relatives (Chaetothyriales, Ascomycota),” *Stud. Mycol.*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.simyco.2017.01.001.

[2] R. Yokoyama and K. Nishitani, “Functional diversity of xyloglucan-related proteins and its implications in the cell wall dynamics in plants,” *Plant Biology*. 2000. doi: 10.1055/s-2000-16643.

[3] J. D. Swarbrick, S. Buyya, D. Gunawardana, K. R. Gayler, A. G. McLennan, and P. R. Gooley, "Structure and substrate-binding mechanism, of human Ap4A hydrolase," *J. Biol. Chem.*, 2005, doi: 10.1074/jbc.M412318200.

[4] C. Milkowski and D. Strack, "Serine carboxypeptidase-like acyltransferases," *Phytochemistry*, 2004, doi: 10.1016/j.phytochem.2003.12.018.

[5] M. Schmelcher *et al.*, "Evolutionarily distinct bacteriophage endolysins featuring conserved peptidoglycan cleavage sites protect mice from MRSA infection," *J. Antimicrob. Chemother.*, 2014, doi: 10.1093/jac/dku552.

[6] M. L. Garron and M. Cygler, "Uronic polysaccharide degrading enzymes," *Current Opinion in Structural Biology*. 2014. doi: 10.1016/j.sbi.2014.07.012.

[7] S. Y. K. Seah *et al.*, "Characterization of a C-C bond hydrolase from Sphingomonas wittichii RW1 with novel specificities towards polychlorinated biphenyl metabolites," *J. Bacteriol.*, 2007, doi: 10.1128/JB.01950-06.

[8] D. I. Liao, K. Breddam, R. M. Sweet, T. Bullock, and S. J. Remington, "Refined Atomic Model of Wheat Serine Carboxypeptidase II at 2.2-Å Resolution," *Biochemistry*, 1992, doi: 10.1021/bi00155a037.

[9] R. Gumpena, C. Kishor, R. J. Ganji, N. Jain, and A. Addlagatta, "Glu121-Lys319 salt bridge between catalytic and N-terminal domains is pivotal for the activity and stability of Escherichia coli aminopeptidase N," *Protein Sci.*, 2012, doi: 10.1002/pro.2060.

CHAPTER 6

AN OVERVIEW OF THE LYASES ENZYME

Mr.Rahul Agarwal, Associate Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-rahulagarwal@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

The lyases family includes a group of enzymes that catalysed the addition or removal of the elements oxygen and hydrogen from water, nitrogen, and hydrogen from ammonia, and carbon dioxide and oxygen from carbon at double bonds. Dehydrases eliminate water, while decarboxylases take carbon dioxide from amino acids. The enzymes that catalysed addition and removal processes are known as lyases. The energy-producing centres within cells, mitochondria, contain this enzyme. This collection of enzymes is crucial to the breakdown of fats and carbs in the cellular system. We briefly reviewed the lyases enzyme, their divisions, and the diseases connected to the lyases enzyme in this chapter.

KEYWORDS:

Apurinic Apyrimidinic, Active Site, Carbon Oxygen, Citrate Lyase, Hydroxynitrile Lyases.

INTRODUCTION

In biochemistry, a lyase is any member of an enzyme family that, in addition to hydrolysis and oxidation, catalyzes the elimination or addition of ammonia (nitrogen, hydrogen), carbon dioxide (carbon, oxygen), or water (oxygen, hydrogen) at double bonds. Dehydrases, for instance, take water from amino acids, and decarboxylases remove carbon dioxide."Substrate group-lyase" can be created from the formal terms. Aldolase, dehydratase, decarboxylase, and other common terms are among them. When a substance is necessary, such as when phosphosulfolactate synthase sulfite adds phosphoenolpyruvate, the word "synthase" may be used on the product's label. The O-succinyl homoserine (thiol) -lyase (either MetY or MetZ) catalyzes first the -elimination of O-succinyl homoserine (succinate as a leaving group), and then the sulfur addition to the vinyl intermediate, combining both a Michael and elimination addition. This specific process was initially labeled as a lyase but was later changed to a transferase. Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, citrate, and isocitrate lyases, hydroxy nitrile, pectate and argininosuccinate lyases, pyruvate and formate lyases, alginate and pectin lyases are a few instances of lyases. Lyases can be further divided into seven categories in the categorization of enzymes.

The first category consists of decarboxylases, aldehyde lyases that facilitate the opposite process of aldol condensation, and oxo acid lyases (EC 4.1.3), which cause the cleavage of various 3-hydroxy acids, among others. These lyases also break down carbon-carbon bonds. The second one contains a collection of lyases, which, like dehydratases, dissolve carbon-oxygen links. As a subset of carbon-oxygen lyases, hydrolyses may aid in the breaking of C-O bonds through the removal of water. Phosphate reduction or the elimination of alcohol from a polysaccharide was encouraged by a few other carbon-oxygen lyases. The carbon-nitrogen links are broken by lyases. They could also create a double band or link while concurrently releasing ammonia thanks to their strong cleaving ability. Some of these enzymes could aid in the removal of an amide or amine molecule. The fourth group displays lyases that can either replace or get rid of hydrogen sulfide (H2S) from a process by splitting carbon-sulfur bonds.

The lyases in the fifth group use an action mechanism to eliminate hydrochloric acid from the manufactured insecticide dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane (DDT) by cleaving carbon-halide bonds. The sixth group is made up of the phosphorus-oxygen compounds formed by lyases like guanylyl cyclase and adenylyl cyclase, which remove phosphate from nucleotide triphosphates.

The narrowness of a substrate's specialization is typically viewed as a disadvantage for the marketing of any enzyme because it severely limits the enzyme's versatility as a helper in the production of the associated substance. Lyases are typically discovered with a limited substrate specialization, though this is not always the case. While decarboxylases, oxy nitrilases, and aldolases have much wider substrate specificities than most ammonia and hydratases-lyases, which have a relatively limited substrate specificity. Be aware that a lyase's substrate selectivity differs depending on where it came from. The essential requirement for enzymes to have unlimited substrate specificity for their economic utilization is not stated, though. There are also a lot of lyases with a limited substrate range that is used commercially.

The costly cofactor's necessity might seriously restrict the enzyme's economic potential. It is not a crucial prerequisite for cofactors because the addition triggered by lyase does not involve simple reduction or oxidation. However, many of the lyases that have been discovered so far do need cofactors that are involved in stabilizing reaction intermediates, substrate binding, substrate polarization, transient nucleophile binding, and other processes. Most of these cofactors are inexpensive and chemically attached to the enzyme. As a result, the cofactors for the lyases do not create a hurdle to their marketing. Depending on the sources, lyases have varying component needs

Cyanohydrin breakdown and synthesis are catalyzed by hydroxynitrile lyases (HNLs). By condensation of HCN with carbonyl molecules, the latter process is beneficial for the stereoselective creation of C-C bonds. The resulting cyanohydrins function as adaptable building elements in a variety of enzyme and chemical subsequent processes. There are currently a sizable number of (R)- and (S)-selective HNLs that are known, and that number is still rising. HNLs differ in structure and order in addition to having variable substrate scope [1].

Pectic effluent cleaning, paper production, liquid clarifying, and oil extraction are just a few industrial uses where pectate lyases and pectin lyases play crucial roles. They can efficiently make pectin oligosaccharides by breaking the 1,4-glycosidic link in the pectin molecule's backbone. The benefits of this approach include low by-product production, high efficiency, excellent enzyme specificity, and the avoidance of extremely poisonous methanol [2].

The enzyme DNA-(apurinic or apyrimidinic site) lyase, also referred to as DNA-(apurinic or apyrimidinic site) 5'-phosphomonoester-lyase (systematic name) or DNA AP lyase (EC 4.2.99.18) catalyzes the cleavage of the C-O-P bond 3' from the apurinic or apyrimidinic site in DNA via β-elimination reaction, leaving a 3'-terminal unsaturated sugar and a product with a terminal 5'-phosphate.[1] In E. coli and human cells, this type of enzyme was discovered to fix apurinic or apyrimidinic DNA sequences in the 1970s. Endonuclease type III is the most prevalent active enzyme of this family in bacteria, more particularly in E. coli. This particular enzyme cleaves carbon-oxygen bonds and is a member of the lyase family.

A-elimination-like processes are catalyzed by AP lyase enzymes. The Mg2+ active site in AP hydrolyses, like apurinic or apyrimidinic endonuclease I, cleaves DNA on the 5' side, producing a 5'-deoxyribose phosphate and a 3'-OH. When the glycosylic link tying the purine or pyrimidine base to the deoxyribose sugar is broken, an AP site is created in the DNA

molecule [3]. Depurination or depyrimidination is the name of this process (Figure.1). The extremely unstable cyclic carboxonium ion that makes up the sugar at the AP site experiences fast breakdown to produce a combination of 2-deoxy-D-ribose and 2-deoxy-D-ribose, which is diastereomeric. A reducing substance like sodium borohydride could capture AP lyase enzymes on both pre-incised and unincised AP DNA. Additionally, an imine enzyme-DNA intermediary is used in the -elimination reaction, which is the active process of AP lyases.

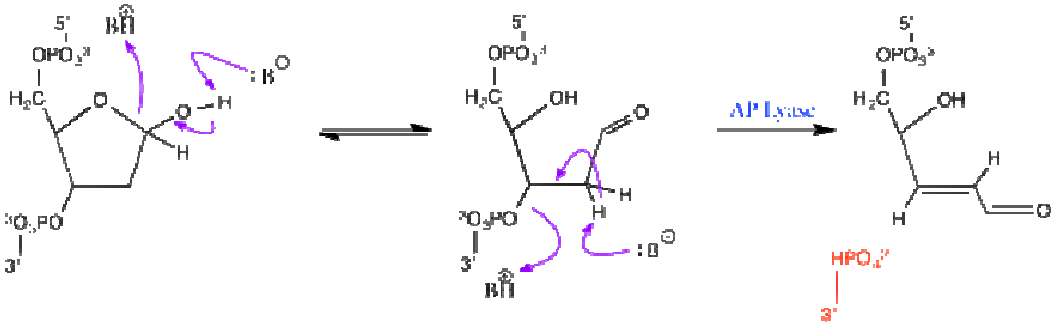

Figure 1: Ap lyase: Diagram showing the mechanism of the AP lyase (Wikipedia).

An uncommon autosomal hereditary biochemical disease called adenylosuccinate lyase deficiency is marked by the presence of succinylaminoimidazolecarboxamide riboside (SAICA riboside) and succinyl adenosine (S-Ado) in urine and subarachnoid fluid. These two succinyl purines are the dephosphorylated products of adenylosuccinate (S-AMP) and SAICA ribotide (SAICAR), which are the two substrates of adenylosuccinate lyase (ADSL), an enzyme that catalyzes a crucial process in the de novo route of purine biosynthesis. In the production of purine nucleotides, ADSL catalyzes two different processes, both of which require the -elimination of fumarate to generate either adenosine monophosphate (AMP) from S-AMP or aminoimidazole carboxamide ribotide (AICAR) from SAICAR.

Dehydratases are a class of lyase enzymes that remove water from a substrate to create double and triple bonds. They can be located in the cytoplasm, peroxisome, and mitochondria, among other locations. Dehydratase enzymes are divided into four categories and come in more than 150 distinct varieties. Dehydratases can work on hydroxy acyl-CoA with or without cofactors, and some of them have an active site that is a metal and non-metal complex. Hyperphenylalaninemia, which is characterized by an excess of phenylalanine in the blood, is a less serious disease that can result from a dehydrase deficit in the body. It is brought on by an inherited hereditary genetic disorder[4].

HMG-CoA lyase, also known as 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA lyase or HMG-CoA lyase, is an enzyme that is encoded by the HMGCL gene on chromosome 1 in humans. It is an essential protein for ketogenesis. (ketone body formation). Acetoacetate is produced from HMG-CoA inside of the mitochondria by a ketogenic enzyme in the liver. It also has a significant impact on the metabolism of leucine, an amino acid. Deficiency Similar to how HMGCS2 genes result in hypoketotic hypoglycemia, HMG-CoA lyase loss also causes organic acid buildup and metabolic acidosis because of changed leucine metabolism. The signs of regurgitation, exhaustion, and seizures make this condition similar to Reye syndrome.

3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA lyase deficiency (HMGCLD), an uncommon autosomal hereditary inborn metabolic mistake marked by disturbance of ketogenesis and L-leucine catabolism, is brought on by mutations in the HMGCL gene. To date, individuals with

HMGCLD from various lineages and racial groups have been linked to more than 30 distinct variants, including missense mutations of various sites. After a time of starvation, HMGCLD usually manifests in the first year of the patient's existence. Lethargy, metabolic acidosis, hypoketotic hypoglycemia, vomiting, and convulsions are examples of clinically significant severe symptoms.

LITERATURE REVIEW

A great supply of complicated carbohydrates that can be used as building blocks for cellulosic ethanol is brown macroalgae. The depolymerization of individual polysaccharides into straightforward monosaccharides is made easy by the absence of refractory lignin components in macroalgal polysaccharide stores. Alginate, mannitol, and glucan are the three most prevalent carbohydrates in macroalgae; however, while several families of enzymes that can catabolize the latter two have been described, research on alginate-depolymerizing enzymes has languished. Several crystal structures of the marine bacteria *Saccharophagus degradans'* Alg17c are presented here, along with a structure-function analysis of the active site residues that may be crucial to the exolytic process of alginate depolymerization. This is a family 17 polysaccharide lyase enzyme's first molecular and functional identification. The structure and -elimination process for glycolytic bond breakage by Alg17c are comparable to those found for family 15 polysaccharide lyases and other lyases, despite the absence of significant sequence retention. This study supports the idea that these enzymes should be categorized using a structure-based taxonomy and sheds light on the evolutionary connections between enzymes within this understudied class of polysaccharide lyases [4].

Alginate, a complex copolymer of -L-guluronate and its C5 epimer -D-mannuronate, is degraded by alginate lyases, which are classified as either mannuronate (EC 4.2.2.3) or guluronate lyases (EC 4.2.2.11). Many different types of animals, including phytoplankton, marine crustaceans, and marine and land microbes, have had their lyases separated. This overview lists the key traits of these lyases, the techniques for examining these enzymes, and their biochemical functions. A initial genomic analysis reveals a few remarkably preserved patterns that should aid in illuminating functional areas. The three-dimensional structure of a *Sphingomonas sp.* mannuronate lyase and numerous mutation experiments have revealed sites that are crucial for enzymatic activity in a number of lyases. The use of these enzymes to create new alginate polymers for use in a variety of commercial, farming, and medicinal sectors will be improved and expanded by the characterization of alginate lyases. In this overview, we examine the historical and contemporary uses of this significant enzyme and talk about its potential[5].

Hyaluronan and some other chondroitin/chondroitin sulfates are broken down by hyaluronate lyases (HLs). Despite having four domains in its natural state, *Streptococcus agalactiae's* HL eventually stabilizes as a 92-kDa enzyme made up of the N-terminal gap, middle -, and C-terminal domains. These three regions function as the enzyme's separate folding and unwinding components. Comparative structural and functional analyses of the enzyme and its different fragments/domains indicate that the N-terminal spacer domain in the 92-kDa enzyme plays a comparatively minor role. Functional investigations show that the catalytic region is the -domain. However, when acting alone, it can only exert up to 10% of the 92-kDa enzyme's activity, whereas when acting in a combination with the C-terminal region, the activity is significantly increased (by about 6-fold) in vitro. The C-terminal region of HLs is thought to regulate their enzyme activity, according to a prior hypothesis. Additionally, it was proposed that one of the potential functions of calcium ions is to cause structural changes in the enzyme loops, improving the suitability of HL for catalysis. However, we found that

calcium ions do not bind with the enzyme, and their real purpose is to modify the hyaluronan shape rather than to control the enzyme's activity [6].

Cyanohydrins are degraded into hydrogen cyanide and the equivalent ketone or aldehyde by hydroxynitrile lyases (HNLs). HNLs are capable of catalyzing the production of cyanohydrins, which is the opposite process. Despite the fact that S-selective hydroxynitrile lyases (S-HNLs) have a number of crystal structures, it is still unclear whether and how fluctuations at the active site affect S-HNLs' wide substrate selectivity and affinities. In this investigation, we examined S-HNL from *Baliospermum montanum* (BmHNL), which has a / hydrolase fold, in terms of its structure, kinetics, and function. At 2.55 and 1.9, respectively, the molecular shapes of BmHNL's apo1 and apo2 molecules were identified. The hydrophobic residues at the entry region of BmHNL made hydrophobic contacts with the benzene ring of the substrate, according to the structural analysis of BmHNL (apo2) and S-HNL from Hevea brasiliensis with (S)-mandelonitrile attached to the active site. A 15 ns molecular dynamics modeling verified the malleable shapes of these hydrophobic residues. This adaptability controlled the active site cavity's extent, allowing a variety of substrates to attach to BmHNL. By contrasting the dynamics of BmHNL and S-HNL from Manihot esculenta, it was further demonstrated that BmHNL has a high preference for substrates that contain benzene rings. Together, the findings showed that the residues' plasticity and location are crucial for the wide substrate selectivity of S-HNLs [7].

A wide range of fragrant compounds produced by phenylpropanoid biosynthesis in plants is crucial for their development, growth, and weather response. There is significant commercial worth in some of these fragrant substances. The first enzyme to commit to the pathway is phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL), which redirects the primary metabolism's core flow of carbon to the production of various phenolics. Numerous studies over the years have demonstrated that complex regulation mechanisms at various levels regulate the production and enzyme activity of PALs. A current summary of our knowledge of the complex regulatory processes controlling the activity of PAL is provided in this review, which also highlights new developments in our understanding of its post-translational changes, metabolite feedback regulation, and enzyme organization [8].

Citrate lyase [EC 4.1.3.6; citrate oxaloacetate-lyase (pro-3S-CH2-COO--leads to acetate)] from *Klebsiella aerogenes* has been dissociated with urea; the three different subunits, alpha-chain (molecular weight congruent to 54,000), beta-chain (molecular weight congruent to 32,000), and gamma-chain (acyl carrier protein; molecular weight congruent to 10,000), have been isolated in pure and catalytically active state. Citrate lyase that was created through the recombination of the three components was identical to the enzyme that had not been altered. The beta-chain catalyzed the breakdown of citral-S-acyl carrier protein with the release of oxaloacetate, while the alpha-chain catalyzed the creation of the corresponding citryl thioester in the presence of acetyl-S-acyl carrier protein. Citryl-S-acyl carrier protein can be made using a straightforward enzymatic technique, according to a description [9].

CONCLUSION

A class of enzymes known as lyases causes the rupturing of molecular bonds in ways other than hydrolysis or oxidation. The majority of lyase-catalyzed reactions only need one substrate molecule for the forward reaction and two for the backward reaction, which sets them apart from other enzyme groups. In the biological system some metabolic pathways, kerbs cycle, and glycolysis where lyases enzyme play an important role.During the process of the lyases the carbon bond dissociated with the hydrogen and other atoms. They are also involved in the chemical pathway like the creation of cyanohydrins. Phenylalanine ammonia-

lyase, citrate, and isocitrate lyases, hydroxy nitrile, pectate and argininosuccinate lyases, pyruvate and formate lyases, alginate and pectin lyases are a few instances of lyases. Both biological and molecular properties are present in enzymes. Their patterns and shapes outline their purpose in the proteome and genome of every living thing, and their capacity to initiate chemical reactions broadens the scope of their biochemical part to include metabolic systems and paths.

REFERENCES:

[1] E. Lanfranchi *et al.*, "Mini-review: recent developments in hydroxynitrile lyases for industrial biotechnology," *Recent Pat. Biotechnol.*, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 197–206, Dec. 2013, doi: 10.2174/18722083113076660010.

[2] L. Zheng, Y. Xu, Q. Li, and B. Zhu, "Pectinolytic lyases: a comprehensive review of sources, category, property, structure, and catalytic mechanism of pectate lyases and pectin lyases," *Bioresour. Bioprocess.*, vol. 8, no. 1, p. 79, Aug. 2021, doi: 10.1186/s40643-021-00432-z.

[3] L. Cook, M. N. Nagi, S. K. Suneja, A. R. Hand, and D. L. Cinti, "Evidence that beta-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrase purified from rat liver microsomes is of peroxisomal origin," *Biochem. J.*, vol. 287 (Pt 1), no. Pt 1, pp. 91–100, Oct. 1992, doi: 10.1042/bj2870091.

[4] D. Park, S. Jagtap, and S. K. Nair, "Structure of a PL17 Family Alginate Lyase Demonstrates Functional Similarities among Exotype Depolymerases," *J. Biol. Chem.*, vol. 289, no. 12, pp. 8645–8655, Mar. 2014, doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.531111.

[5] T. Y. Wong, L. A. Preston, and N. L. Schiller, "Alginate Lyase: Review of Major Sources and Enzyme Characteristics, Structure-Function Analysis, Biological Roles, and Applications," *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.*, vol. 54, no. 1, pp. 289–340, 2000, doi: 10.1146/annurev.micro.54.1.289.

[6] M. S. Akhtar, M. Y. Krishnan, and V. Bhakuni, "Insights into the Mechanism of Action of Hyaluronate Lyase: ROLE OF C-TERMINAL DOMAIN AND Ca2+ IN THE FUNCTIONAL REGULATION OF ENZYME *," *J. Biol. Chem.*, vol. 281, no. 38, pp. 28336–28344, Sep. 2006, doi: 10.1074/jbc.M601165200.

[7] S. Nakano, M. Dadashipour, and Y. Asano, "Structural and functional analysis of hydroxynitrile lyase from Baliospermum montanum with crystal structure, molecular dynamics and enzyme kinetics," *Biochim. Biophys. Acta BBA - Proteins Proteomics*, vol. 1844, no. 12, pp. 2059–2067, Dec. 2014, doi: 10.1016/j.bbapap.2014.09.004.

[8] X. Zhang and C.-J. Liu, "Multifaceted Regulations of Gateway Enzyme Phenylalanine Ammonia-Lyase in the Biosynthesis of Phenylpropanoids," *Mol. Plant*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 17–27, Jan. 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.molp.2014.11.001.

[9] P. Dimroth and H. Eggerer, "Isolation of subunits of citrate lyase and characterization of their function in the enzyme complex.," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, vol. 72, no. 9, pp. 3458–3462, Sep. 1975, doi: 10.1073/pnas.72.9.3458.

CHAPTER 7

AN OVERVIEW OF THE FUNCTION OF THE ISOMERASE ENZYME

Ms. Anu Singh, Assistant Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-anu.singh@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

The family of enzymes that serve to catalyze processes involving a molecule's molecular reorganization includes enzymes like isomerase. Several isomerization reactions occur in cellular pathways like the breakdown of fats and carbohydrates were catalyzed by the enzyme known as an isomerase. We briefly discussed the isomerase enzyme, its function, its subclass, and its biological and industrial roles in this chapter.

KEYWORDS:

Cis trans, Glucose Isomerase, Hydroperoxide Isomerase, Isomerase Enzyme, Structural Isomerase.

INTRODUCTION

Isomerases are a broad category of enzymes that change a molecule's isomer state. Bond formation and breakage during intramolecular rearrangements are made possible by isoesterases. This type of response typically takes the following form:

$$A–B \rightarrow B–A$$

One base can only produce one output. Although this result and the base share the same chemical structure, they vary in link connectedness or spatial organization. In numerous cellular processes, including glycolysis and glucose metabolism, isoesterases initiate reactions. Isomerases facilitate alterations within a single molecule. They transform one isomer to another, resulting in a final product with a distinct physical shape but the same chemical formula. Although there are many different types of isomers, they can usually be divided into structural isomers and stereoisomers. As in the case of hexane and its four other isomeric forms, structural isomers vary from one another in terms of bond arrangement and/or bond connectedness. (2-methylpentane, 3-methylpentane, 2,2-dimethylbutane, and 2,3-dimethylbutane) (Figure.1). While the linkage and bonding sequence of stereoisomers is identical, the three-dimensional configuration of the bound atoms varies. For instance, the isomeric versions of 2-butene are cis-2-butene and trans-2-butene (Figure.2).

Examples of enzymes that catalyze the interconversion of stereoisomers include the subcategories of isomerases that comprise racemases, epimerases, and cis-trans isomers. The interconversion of structural isomers is catalyzed by intramolecular lyases, oxidoreductases, and transferases. The energy differential between isomers, or the isomerization energy, influences the frequency of each isomer in nature. Energy-close isomers can readily interconvert and are frequently observed in similar ratios. The isomerization energy, for example, for converting from a stable cis isomer to the less stable trans isomer is greater than for the reverse reaction, explaining why in the absence of isomerases or an outside energy source such as ultraviolet radiation a given cis isomer tends to be present in greater amounts than the trans isomer.

Isomerases can speed up a process by reducing the energy of isomerization. Because product suppression studies can be unfeasible, calculating isomerase rates from experimental data can be trickier than for other enzymes. This means that since a reaction vessel will contain one substrate and one product, isomerization is not an irrevocable reaction and cannot be calculated using the usual simple model. Determining the rate-determining process at high quantities in a single isomerization presents additional practical challenges[1]–[3].

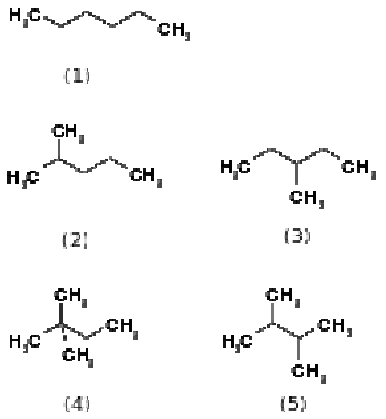

Figure 1:Hexane isomers: Diagram showing the structural isomer of the hexane (Wikipedia).

Instead, if there are two different versions of the free enzyme, tracer disruption can get around these technological challenges. The interconversion of the unbound enzyme between its two forms is measured inferentially using this method, which makes use of isotope exchange.

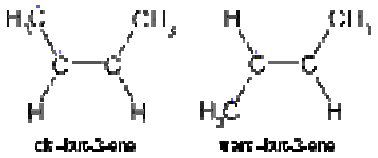

Figure 2: Isomerization reaction: Diagram showing the cis-2 butane isomerization to trans-2 butane (Wikipedia).

Both the radiolabeled substance and the result disperse over time. The inclusion of unidentified substrate perturbs or unbalances the system after it achieves equilibrium. The radiolabeled substance and output are monitored to gather energy data as the balance is restored. The first application of this method helped to clarify the dynamics and mechanism underpinning the action of phosphoglucomutase, supporting the indirect transfer of phosphate with one intermediate and the direct transfer of glucose models. The structure of proline racemase and its two states—the form that isomerizes L-proline and the other for D-proline—were then studied using this methodology. The transition state in this interconversion was shown to be rate-limiting at high doses, and these enzyme forms may only vary in the protonation at the acidic and basic groups of the active site. Each enzyme-catalyzed process is known to have a specific classification code. For isomerase-catalyzed processes, the enzyme categorization group is EC 5. Following that, the isomerase can be divided into six subclasses:

1. **Racemases and epimerases:** These enzymes work by flipping the stereochemistry at the target chiral carbon. While epimerases only affect one chiral carbon in molecules with numerous chiral carbons, racemases only affect molecules with a single chiral

carbon. Depending on what the enzyme works on, such as acting on amino acids or carbs, this group is then further divided.

2. **Cis-trans Isomerases:** Isomerases that catalyze the isomerization of cis-trans isomers belong to this family. Some cycloalkanes and alkenes may contain cis-trans stereoisomers. Instead of a fixed structure, these isomers are differentiated by the placement of the ligand groups concerning the plane of reference. In contrast to trans isomers, which have their groups on the opposing sides, cis isomers have their substituents on the same side of the molecule. There are no additional sub-classes within this class.
3. **Intramolecular Oxidoreductase:** This class of isomerases works by catalyzing the movement of electrons from one molecule to another. To put it simply, they catalyze the process that reduces one portion of the molecule while oxidizing the other. Intramolecular oxidoreductases can be further subdivided into sub-classes based on their activities.
4. **Intramolecular Transferases:** These enzymes, also known as mutases, are used to catalyze the transfer of functional groups within molecules. Depending on which functional group an intramolecular transferase travels between, different subclasses of the enzyme can be created.
5. **Intramolecular Lyases:** These enzymes work in processes where a group that makes a double bond but is still chemically connected to the molecule is thought to have been eliminated from that portion of the molecule. The dissolution of the ring structure is a component of some of the processes that intramolecular lyases catalyze. There is no other classification for this class.

Isomerase Mechanisms:

1. **Tautomer-Based Ring Expansion and Contraction:** The isomerization of glucose to fructose is an illustration of this type of process, which involves ring opening and ring constriction. The total process results in the ring forming an aldose through acid/base catalysis, which is followed by the formation of an intermediary called cis-ethanol. Following the creation of a ketose, the ring is closed.
2. **Epimerization:** The Calvin cycle, in which ribulose-phosphate3-epimerase transforms D-ribulose-5-phosphate into D-xylulose-5-phosphate, is a well-known instance of epimerization. The stereochemistry at the third carbon in the chain is where the distinction between the source and the result is found. The third carbon must be deprotonated in order to create a volatile enolate intermediary.
3. **Intramolecular Transfer:** Chorismate mutase is an illustration of an intramolecular transferase. The conversion of chorismate to prephenate is catalyzed by chorismate mutase. In some plants and microorganisms, the latter serves as a precursor for L-tyrosine and L-phenylalanine. This Claisen modification process can proceed with or without the isomerase, but the chorismate mutase increases the rate by a factor of 10 6. With the substrate in a trans-diaxial orientation, the process enters a chair transition state.
4. **Intramolecular Oxidoreduction:** The production of cholesterol by the enzyme isopentenyl diphosphate delta isomerase type I (also known as IPP isomerase) is an excellent illustration of this reaction process. Usually, it facilitates the transformation of isopentenyl diphosphate (IPP) into dimethylallyl diphosphate. (DMAPP). A stable carbon-carbon double bond is moved during this isomerization process to create an intensely electrophilic allylic isomer. The stereoselective antarafacial transfer of one proton by IPP isomerase catalyzes this reaction.

The most widespread use of isomerases up to this point has been in the production of sugar. A crucial step in the creation of high-fructose corn syrup, glucose isomerase catalyzes the conversion of D-glucose into D-fructose, which yields a high output of fructose with few byproducts. This allows a procedure for producing sugar that is more specialized than earlier chemistry techniques. The deactivation of glucose isomerase at higher temps and the need for a high pH during the process are the main drawbacks of its use. Only the presence of a divalent cation, such as Co2+ or Mg2+, will maximize this enzyme's action, adding to the expense to the maker. A closely regulated atmosphere is also required due to the enzyme's much greater preference for xylose than for glucose. Bacteria that consume decomposing plant matter naturally contain glucose isomerase, which effectively isomerizes xylose to xylulose. The generation of ethanol from the fermentation of xylulose has proven its commercial worth. Other carbohydrates like D-ribose, D-allose, and L-arabinose can also be quickly isomerized thanks to glucose isomerase. Based on isotope exchange and X-ray diffraction research, the hydride shift is the latest process paradigm for glucose isomerase. In general, intensive genetic engineering study has been centered on the enhancement and recovery of glucose isomerase for reprocessing from industrial operations.

LITERATURE REVIEW

The reversible isomerization of D-glucose and D-xylose to D-fructose and D-xylulose is catalyzed by glucose isomerase (GI), also known as D-xylose ketol-isomerase (EC. 5.3.1.5). The enzyme is used in the manufacture of high-fructose corn syrup, which gives it the biggest market in the culinary business. (HFCS). A sugar for diabetics, HFCS is an optimal blend of glucose and fructose that is 1.3 times sweeter than sucrose. Saprophytic microbes use the GI's interconversion of xylose to xylulose to meet their dietary needs, and it may also be used to bioconvert hemicellulose to ethanol. Prokaryotes have a large distribution of the enzyme. A lot of studies are being done to increase its usefulness for commercial implementation. The use of xylose as an inducer for the production of the enzyme is anticipated to end with the development of microbial strains capable of employing xylan-containing raw materials for growth or searching for inherent variants of GI.

It is preferable to remove Co2+ from the fermentation medium to prevent health issues brought on by HFCS intake by people. The expense of its use is reduced and its simple recuperation and reprocessing are made possible by the immobilization of GI. Studies on genetic engineering and X-ray crystallography suggest a hydrogen shift mechanism for GI action. It has been done to clone the GI gene in both homologous and divergent hosts with the primary goals of increasing the enzyme's production and understanding how the individual genes (xylA, xylB, and xylR) in the xyl operon of various microbes are organized genetically. All microbes seem to have a highly preserved arrangement of xylA and xylB. While the two genes are divergently transcribed on separate strands in Streptomyces species, they are transcribed from the same strand in *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus*, and *Lactobacillus* species[4]–[6].

The existence of two hallmark sequences, VXW(GP)GREG(YSTAE)E, and (LIVM)EPKPX(EQ)P, was discovered when the xylA genomes from various bacterial sources were compared. The use of an inexpensive inducer in the fermentation medium devoid of Co2+ and redesigning of a tailor-made GI with increased thermostability, a higher affinity for glucose, and a lower pH optimum will contribute significantly to the development of an economically feasible commercial process for enzymatic isomerization of glucose to fructose. A GI appropriate for biological uses may be created shortly through site-directed mutation of the GI gene.

It has been discovered that an enzyme from flaxseed (*Linum usitatissimum*) uses the byproduct of lipoxidase as its target. The hydroperoxide isomerase enzyme changes linoleic acid's conjugated diene hydroperoxide into the equivalent monoenoic ketohydroxy fatty acid. Ultraviolet, infrared, and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, periodate and permanganate oxidation, gas chromatography, and thin-layer chromatography have all been used to ascertain the structure of the latter. Crude preparations of barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), wheat germ (*Triticum aestivum*), mung legumes (*Phaseolus aureus*), maize (*Zea mays*), and partly refined extracts of soybean have also been shown to exhibit hydroperoxide isomerase activity. The optimal pH for the flaxseed hydroperoxide isomerase enzyme is 7.0. The enzyme was blocked by cupric ions but not by nordihydroguaiaretic acid, p-chloromercuribenzoic acid, or cyanide. The enzyme lost 100% of its activity when heated for one minute at 68 C. The hydroperoxides of linoleic and linolenic acids can both act as substrates for the enzyme. The hydroperoxide isomerase enzyme prefers a pH of 6.2 in barley, 6.1 in wheat germ, and 6.1 in soybean. The discovery of the hydroperoxide isomerase enzyme sheds light on lipoxidase's function in plant tissue and raises the possibility that lipids are involved in the electron transport system.

An important component in the production of anthocyanin colors, inducers of Rhizobium nodulation genes, and antibacterial phytoalexins is (2S)-naringenin, which is produced by the enzyme chalcone isomerase (CHI). Chalcone isomerase (CHI) catalyzes the intramolecular cyclization of chalcone produced by chalcone synthase (CHS). A new open-faced -sandwich shape can be seen in the 1.85-resolution crystal structure of alfalfa CHI in combination with (2S)-naringenin. Proteins with similar basic structures can currently only be discovered in higher plants. The stereochemistry of the cyclization process is determined by the shape of the active site cleavage. The structure and mutational analysis point to a process in which the substrate is locked into a restricted configuration by the shape matching of the binding gap, enabling the reaction to continue with a second-order rate constant that is close to the diffusion-controlled limit. This structure begs the issue of how this physically distinct plant enzyme evolved[5]–[7].

In many molecular processes, breaking a carbon-hydrogen bond next to a carbonyl is a sluggish process. However, a variety of enzymes can effectively catalyze this process. The 3-oxo-5-steroid isomerase (KSI), which catalyzes the isomerization of a broad range of 3-oxo-5-steroids to their 4-conjugated isomers, is one of these enzymes that is most effective. The KSI process is addressed in this study, with a focus on energy factors in particular. To describe the reaction's molecular specifics, both practical and theoretical methods are taken into consideration.

An enzyme in the isoprenoid biosynthesis pathway called isopentenyl diphosphate: dimethylallyl diphosphate isomerase (IPP isomerase) catalyzes the interconversion of the basic five-carbon homoallylic and allylic diphosphate building blocks. We present a significantly enhanced method for removing this enzyme from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. A highly refined formulation of IPP isomerase yielded a 35 amino acid amino-terminal structure. The structural gene encoding IPP isomerase was isolated from a yeast library using oligonucleotide primers based on the protein sequence. A 33,350-dalton protein with 288 amino acids is produced by the copied gene. The gene was subcloned into the yeast shuttle vector YRp17 as a 3.5-kilobase EcoRI segment. A 5–6-fold rise in IPP isomerase activity was observed in transformed cells compared to YRp17 controls after transformation with plasmids carrying the insert, verifying the identity of the cloned gene. The genome for IPP isomerase has never before been isolated[8]–[10].

CONCLUSION

The role of the isomerase enzyme in biological and molecular processes was covered in this chapter. Both the human body and microorganisms contain the enzyme isomerase. A crucial role in the biochemical route is carried out by various subclasses of the isomerase enzyme. The molecular, cellular, and commercial systems all required these enzymes. Where they participate in a variety of processes. The ability to recognize numerous enzymes will be useful for future research development.

REFERENCES:

[1] A. Sharda and B. Furie, "Regulatory role of thiol isomerases in thrombus formation," *Expert Review of Hematology*. 2018. doi: 10.1080/17474086.2018.1452612.

[2] G. B. Kohlhaw, "Leucine Biosynthesis in Fungi: Entering Metabolism through the Back Door," *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.*, 2003, doi: 10.1128/mmbr.67.1.1-15.2003.

[3] D. W. Essex and Y. Wu, "Multiple protein disulfide isomerases support thrombosis," *Current Opinion in Hematology*. 2018. doi: 10.1097/MOH.0000000000000449.

[4] K. S. Freitas E Silva *et al.*, "Interactome of Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Points to the Existence of Metabolons in Paracoccidioides lutzii," *Front. Microbiol.*, 2019, doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2019.01537.

[5] A. Löf, J. P. Müller, M. Benoit, and M. A. Brehm, "Biophysical approaches promote advances in the understanding of von Willebrand factor processing and function," *Advances in Biological Regulation*. 2017. doi: 10.1016/j.jbior.2016.09.010.

[6] K. P. Jia, C. Li, H. J. Bouwmeester, and S. Al-Babili, "Strigolactone Biosynthesis and Signal Transduction," in *Strigolactones - Biology and Applications*, 2019. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-12153-2_1.

[7] M. Dekker, "MANGANESE AND ITS ROLE IN BIOLOGICAL " METAL IONS IN BIOLOGICAL SYSTEMS " edited by Astrid Sigel and Helmut Sigel," *New York Mercel Dekker, Inc.*, 2000.

[8] D. Nelson and M. Cox, *Principio de la Bioquímica*. 2014.

[9] D. L. dan M. M. C. Nelson, *Lehninger Principle Of Biochemistry*. 1982.

[10] D. L. Nelson and M. M. Cox, "Lehninger Principles of Bioc1. D. L. Nelson, M. M. Cox, in Lehninger Principles of Biochemistry 7th Edition (7th Editio., 2017), pp. 142-144,169-171,190-196,624-630,642.hemistry," in *Lehninger Principles of Biochemistry 7th Edition*, 2017.

CHAPTER 8

THE ROLE OF THE LIGASE ENZYME IN THE BIOTECHNOLOGY

Mr.Rahul Agarwal, Associate Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-rahulagarwal@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

A collection of enzymes known as ligases are capable of forming bonds between elements like C-O, C-S, and C-N. An association between energy-demanding synthesis steps and energy-yielding degradation reactions can be seen in this process, which needed the energy from the cleavage of the phosphate bond and entailed the exchange of molecular energy. Some biochemical processes used the change of ATP to ADP as their energy source. The ligase subgroups, their mechanism, and their role in molecular biology were covered in this chapter.

KEYWORDS:

DNA Ligase, E3 Ligase, Ligase Enzyme, RNA Ligase, Ubiquitin Ligase.

INTRODUCTION

A ligase is an enzyme that can cause the combining (ligation) of two big molecules by creating a new molecular link. Ligases are used in biology. This usually occurs through the breakdown of a tiny attached chemical group on one of the bigger molecules or an enzyme that catalyzes the combining of two compounds, such as an enzyme that joins C-O, C-S, or C-N. A ligase typically catalyzes the following reaction:

$$Ab + C \rightarrow A–C + b$$

Or sometimes

$$Ab + cD \rightarrow A–D + b + c + d + e + f$$

Where c and d are lowercase, dependent groups and b and c are capital characters. Ligase can fix single-strand fractures that develop in double-stranded DNA during reproduction as well as connect two complementary nucleic acid segments. The term "ligase" is frequently included in the popular titles of ligases, such as DNA ligase, an enzyme frequently used in molecular biology labs to connect DNA segments. Because ligases are used to create new structures, they also go by the term "synthetase," which is another popular name for them. Synthetases and synthases have occasionally been used interchangeably in biochemical terminology, while at other times the terms have been differentiated. According to one description, synthetases use nucleoside triphosphates (such as ATP, GTP, CTP, TTP, and UTP) as energy sources, whereas synthases do not.

It is also said that a synthase is a lyase (a lyase is an enzyme that catalyzes the breaking of various chemical bonds by means other than hydrolysis and oxidation, often forming a new double bond or a new ring structure) and does not require any energy, whereas a synthetase is a ligase (a ligase is an enzyme that binds two chemicals or compounds) and thus requires energy. However, "synthase" can be used with any enzyme that catalyzes synthesis (regardless of whether it employs nucleoside triphosphates), according to the Joint Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature (JCBN), whereas "synthetase" is to be used synonymously[1]–[3].

In the categorization of enzymes by their EC numbers, ligases are assigned the number EC 6. Six subcategories can be used to further categorize ligases: The ligases needed to create carbon-oxygen links are found in EC 6.1. The ligases needed to create carbon-sulfur links are found in EC 6.2. The ligases needed to create carbon-nitrogen links are found in EC 6.3. (Including argininosuccinate synthetase). The ligases needed to create carbon-carbon links are found in EC 6.4. The ligases needed to create phosphoric ester links are found in EC 6.5. EC 6.6 contains ligases, such as chelatases, that create nitrogen-metal interactions.

By causing the creation of a phosphodiester link, the enzyme DNA ligase makes it easier to connect DNA segments. It helps living things fix single-strand breaks in their diploid DNA, but some varieties (like DNA ligase IV) may only patch double-strand breaks. (i.e. a break in both complementary strands of DNA). DNA ligase uses the opposite strand of the double helix as a template to fix single-strand breaks, producing the last phosphodiester link necessary to finish the repair of the DNA. Both DNA duplication and DNA repair use DNA ligase. (see Mammalian ligases). Additionally, transgenic DNA studies frequently use DNA ligase in molecular biology labs. In gene cloning, purified DNA ligase is used to connect DNA strands to create hybrid DNADNA ligase works by forming two covalent phosphodiester links between the 5' phosphate end of one nucleotide and the 3' hydroxyl end of another nucleotide (the "acceptor"). ("donor") (Figure.1). For each phosphodiester link produced, two ATP molecules are used. The four stages of the ligase process necessitate AMP and go as follows:

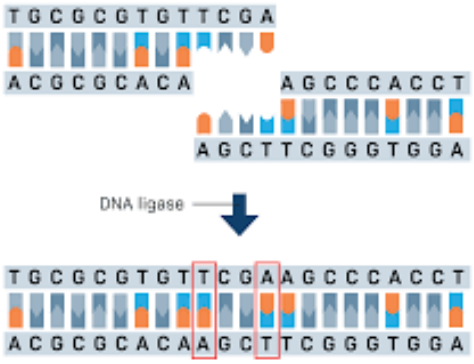

Figure 1: DNA ligase: Diagramed showing the mechanism of the DNA ligase (Labxchange).

Action sites, such as nicks in DNA strands or Okazaki pieces, are reorganized. the enzyme's active center's lysine residue is adenylylated (by the addition of AMP), causing the production of pyrophosphate; Transfer of AMP to the so-called donor's 5' phosphate, resulting in the formation of a pyrophosphate bond; creation of a phosphodiester bond between the donor's 5' phosphate and the acceptor's 3' hydroxyl An enzyme that catalyzes the chemical reaction is known as an RNA ligase (ATP) (EC 6.5.1.3) in the study of enzymology.

$$\text{ATP} + (\text{ribonucleotide})n + (\text{ribonucleotide})m \rightleftharpoons \text{AMP} + \text{diphosphate} + (\text{ribonucleotide})n^{+}m$$

The 3 substrates of this enzyme are ATP, (ribonucleotide)n, and (ribonucleotide)m, whereas its 3 products are AMP, diphosphate, and (ribonucleotide)n+m.

This enzyme is a member of the ligase family, particularly the ones that create phosphoric-ester links. This enzyme family is known scientifically as poly(ribonucleotide):

poly(ribonucleotide) ligase. (AMP-forming). The terms polyribonucleotide synthase (ATP), RNA ligase, polyribonucleotide ligase, and ribonucleic ligase are also frequently used to refer to this enzyme (Figure.2).

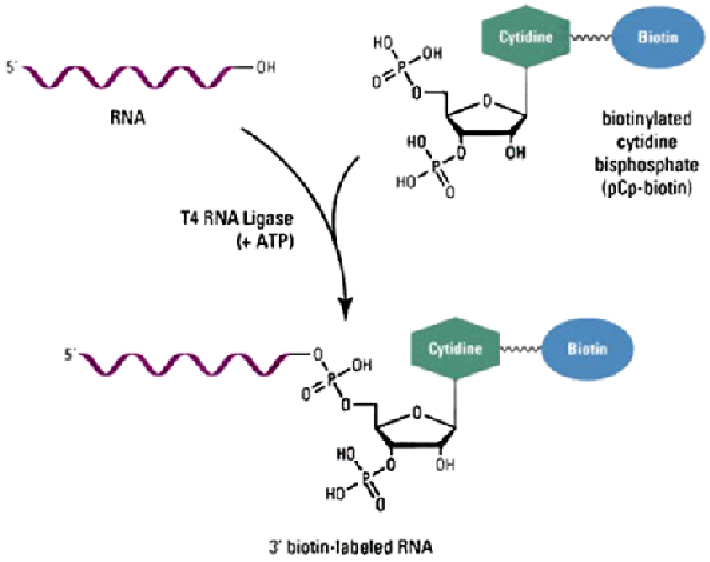

Figure 2: RNA ligase: Diagramed showing the mechanism of the RNA ligase (Diagnocine).

To create hybrid DNA strands, DNA ligases have evolved into essential instruments in contemporary molecular biology study. For instance, DNA ligases and restriction enzymes are used to splice DNA segments, frequently genes, into plasmids. To carry out successful recombination studies involving the joining of cohesive-ended pieces, controlling the ideal temperature is essential. The majority of studies make use of the 37 °C-active T4 DNA Ligase (derived from bacteriophage T4). However, for optimal ligation efficiency with cohesive-ended fragments ("sticky ends"), the optimal enzyme temperature needs to be balanced with the melting temperature Tm of the sticky ends being ligated, the homologous pairing of the sticky ends will not be stable because the high temperature disrupts hydrogen bonding. Low ligation effectiveness would result from disrupting the annealing ends because a ligation reaction is most effective when the adhesive ends are already stable.

Tm decreases as extension length increases. The freezing temperature is not a component to consider within the typical temperature range of the ligation process because blunt-ended DNA pieces lack solid ends to anneal. The amount of matches between DNA segment ends that take place, rather than the action of the ligase, is what restricts blunt end ligation. Therefore, the temperature at which most unions can take place would be the most effective ligation temperature for blunt-ended DNA. The bulk of blunt-ended ligations is carried out at 14-25 °C overnight. The union efficacy is also decreased in the lack of firmly annealed ends, necessitating the use of a greater ligase concentration. In the area of nanochemistry, particularly in DNA origami, DNA ligase is used in a new way. Self-assembling tiny things, such as proteins, nanomachines, nanoelectronics, and optical components, have been successfully organized using DNA-based self-assembly principles. A complex DNA molecular lattice must be created to assemble such nanostructures. DNA ligase can provide the enzyme aid needed to create a DNA lattice structure from DNA overhangs, even though DNA self-assembly is feasible without any outside assistance using various substrates, such as the supply of catatonic surface of an aluminum foil.

The protein known as a ubiquitin ligase, or E3 ubiquitin ligase, can appear as a solitary polypeptide or as a multimeric compound. To speed up the ubiquitination of different protein targets for selective breakdown by the proteasome, E3 Ubiquitin Ligase may collaborate with ubiquitin-activating enzyme E1 and ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme E2 that have been filled with ubiquitin (Figure.3). E3 ligases may associate with both the target protein and the E2 enzyme, giving the latter substrate selectivity.

The ubiquitin is eventually joined to a lysine on the substrate protein through an isopeptide binding. Numerous cellular processes, such as cell migration, DNA repair, and communication, are necessary for control by E3 ubiquitin ligases. It is of utmost significance to cell biology. E3 ligases also play a role in cyclin breakdown and cell cycle regulation. More than 600 possible E3 ligases are encoded in the human genome, which leads to a wide variety of substrates and the potential for E3s to control the identity of protein substrates. Numerous E3s have been linked to human illness, according to a recent study, and they represent an appealing class of "drugable" targets for pharmacological action[4]–[6].

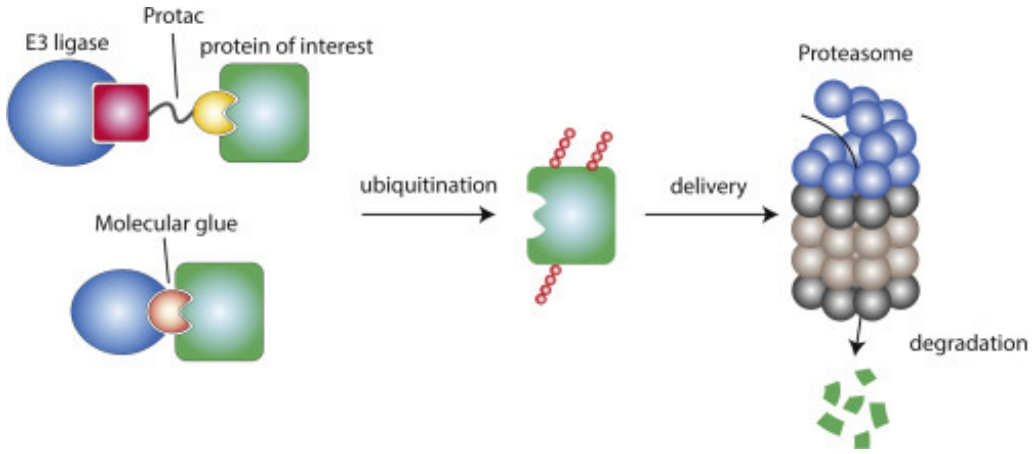

Figure 3: E3 ligase: Diagramed showing the function of the E3 ligase (Science direct).

An E1 ubiquitin-activating enzyme and an E2 ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme work in concert with the ubiquitin ligase, also known as an E3. All ubiquitin ligases use the same primary E1 enzyme to activate ubiquitin for conjugation and move it to an E2 enzyme using ATP. The ubiquitin is transferred to the target protein by the E2 enzyme through an interaction with a particular E3 companion. Generally speaking, the E3, which may be a multi-protein complex, is in charge of directing ubiquitination to particular substrate proteins. Depending on how the E3 ubiquitin ligase works, there are either three or four stages in the ubiquitylation process.

A thioester Ub-S-E1 complex is created when an E1 cysteine residue assaults the ubiquitin's ATP-activated C-terminal glycine in the conserved first phase. This reactive thioester is formed under the influence of ATP and diphosphate breakdown, and the following processes are thermoneutral. The E1 is then attacked and replaced by an E2 cysteine residue in a subsequent transthiolation process. While RING finger domain type ligases, which are much more prevalent, move ubiquitin straight from E2 to the substrate, HECT domain type E3 ligases require one more transthiolation process to transfer the ubiquitin molecule onto the E3. A lysine amine group assault on the target protein, which will eliminate the cysteine and create a secure isopeptide bond, is the last stage in the first ubiquitylation event. The p21 protein is one noteworthy exception to this rule; it seems to be ubiquitylated using its N-terminal amine, resulting in the formation of a peptide link with ubiquitin.

LITERATURE REVIEW

The concluding stage in the ubiquitination process is carried out by E3 ligases, which catalyze the transfer of ubiquitin from an E2 enzyme to create a covalent link with a target lysine. There are three different types of E3 ligases that either directly or indirectly promote the transfer of ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like proteins. The active processes of E3 ligases have only lately started to be understood.

Although E3 enzyme processes are not completely known, and there is a critical need for chemical assays of E3s, E3 ligases are directly linked to many human illnesses. We report the finding that the HECT E3 Nedd4-1 enzyme is processive and that molecular changes or small compounds that interfere with its processivity cause Nedd4-1 to transition from a processive to a distributive method of polyubiquitin chain formation. The first covalent inhibitor of Nedd4-1, which changes Nedd4-1 from a processive to a distributive mechanism, was also found and chemically described by our team. We used X-ray diffraction to determine the first structure of a Nedd4-1 family ligase attached to an inhibitor to see how the Nedd4-1 inhibitor binds to the enzyme. Importantly, our research demonstrates that processive Nedd4-1 can make polyubiquitin chains on the substrate in the presence of the deubiquitinating enzyme USP8, but not the distributive Nedd4-1:inhibitor combination. Therefore, it is possible to create E3 inhibitors by inhibiting the processivity of the E3 ligase. Our research reveals a new family of HECT E3 antagonists and offers a basic understanding of the HECT E3 mechanism.

The RNA editing ligases (RELs) of *Trypanosoma* and *Leishmania* are members of the RNA ligase family represented by T4 RNA ligase 2 (Rnl2). We demonstrate that the specific C-terminal region of the Rnl2/REL enzymes is required for the closure of the 3′-OH and 5′-PO4 RNA ends by Rnl2, but not for the ligase adenylation or phosphodiester bond formation at the preadenylated AppRNA end. The 334 aa Rnl2 protein's N-terminal section Rnl2(1-249) contains an independent adenylyltransferase/AppRNA ligase region. We present the crystal structure of the ligase domain at 1.9, which shows a common shape, catalytic mechanism, and evolutionary history for RNA ligases, DNA ligases, and mRNA capping enzymes[7]–[9].

The D-alanyl-D-alanine ligase from *Salmonella typhimurium's* steady state dynamic process, molecular isotope exchange, and positional isotope exchange (PIX) reactions have all been investigated. Based on starting velocity and product suppression tests, the kinetic process was found to be ordered Ter-Ter. ATP is the first molecule to attach, and 2 atoms of D-alanine are added after that. D-alanyl-D-alanine and ADP separate from the enzyme surface after Pi is released. By interacting with the enzyme-ATP complex in the opposite way, D-alanyl-D-alanine displays total substrate suppression (Ki = 1.15 +/- 0.05 mM). D-alanyl-D-alanine ligase facilitated the molecular swap of the beta, gamma-bridge oxygen in [gamma-18O4]ATP to a beta-nonbridge location in the presence of D-alanine. D-2-chloropropionic acid and isobutyric acid, two potential substitute dead-end substrate analogs, failed to cause a positional isotope swap in [gamma-18O4]ATP.

As the quantity of D-alanine rises, the positional isotope exchange rate declines in comparison to the net substrate turnover. This is in line with the steady-state kinetic tests' determination of the orderly Ter-Ter process. As the content of D-alanine decreases, the ratio of the positional isotope exchange rate to the net chemical cycle of the substrate (Vex/Vchem) reaches a value of 1.4. This ratio is 100 times greater than the ratio of the maximum rates of chemical reactions going forward and backward (V2/V1). Only when the response process has two discrete stages and the first step is much quicker than the second step is this scenario feasible. In the presence of phosphorus, the enzyme was also discovered to facilitate the molecular isotope swap of radiolabeled D-alanine with D-alanyl-D-alanine. These findings support the idea that D-alanyl phosphate is formed as a kinetically capable

intermediate. DNA duplication and DNA repair mechanisms both require ATP-dependent DNA ligases as key enzymes. Here, we describe the T4 DNA ligase's functional characteristics. Escherichia coli produced one N-terminal deletion mutant and two C-terminal deletion mutants as histidine-tagged proteins. Another mutation rendered ATP coupling impossible by replacing Lys159 in the active site. Each protein was examined in molecular tests for DNA binding, nick joining, blunt-end ligation, and ATP-dependent self-adenylation. This study leads us to the conclusion that binding to DNA is a critical component of the process and is controlled by regions at both proteins ends. The enzyme forms two distinct DNA complexes: a transitory complex (T-complex) incorporating the adenylated enzyme, and a permanent complex (S-complex) necessitating the deadenylated T4 DNA ligase. Both DNA relaxation and blunt-end ligation appear to be processed and the creation of an S-complex is significant. Additionally, the dormant His-K159L swap mutant still has AMP-dependent DDNA-nicking activity despite not being able to self-adenylate[10]–[12].

CONCLUSION

Ligase is an enzyme that break the bonds between carbon and its neighbors, oxygen and nitrogen. The ligase enzyme performed a variety of tasks in the metabolic process and the cellular system. The ligase protein is a major player in the area of molecular biology and is crucial for many molecular methods. The biochemical roles of the ligase enzyme and their involvement in human illness were discussed in the chapter synopsis.

REFERENCES:

[1] A. M. Al-Manasra and F. Al-Razem, “Cloning and expression of a new bacteriophage (SHPh) DNA ligase isolated from sewage,” *J. Genet. Eng. Biotechnol.*, 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.jgeb.2012.05.005.

[2] S. Yang *et al.*, “Genomic and enzymatic evidence of acetogenesis by anaerobic methanotrophic archaea,” *Nat. Commun.*, 2020, doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-17860-8.

[3] L. Porto de Souza Vandenberghe *et al.*, “Classification of enzymes and catalytic properties,” in *Biomass, Biofuels, Biochemicals: Advances in Enzyme Catalysis and Technologies*, 2020. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-819820-9.00002-8.

[4] A. N. Blackford, “DNA Ligases,” in *Brenner’s Encyclopedia of Genetics: Second Edition*, 2013. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-374984-0.00423-X.

[5] T. Qing *et al.*, “Dumbbell DNA-templated CuNPs as a nano-fluorescent probe for detection of enzymes involved in ligase-mediated DNA repair,” *Biosens. Bioelectron.*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.bios.2017.03.035.

[6] L. H. Østergaard and H. S. Olsen, “Industrial Applications of Fungal Enzymes,” in *Industrial Applications*, 2011. doi: 10.1007/978-3-642-11458-8_13.

[7] Y. Li and R. R. Breaker, “In vitro selection of kinase and ligase deoxyribozymes,” *Methods*, 2001, doi: 10.1006/meth.2000.1119.

[8] G. Yates, A. K. Srivastava, and A. Sadanandom, “SUMO proteases: Uncovering the roles of deSUMOylation in plants,” *J. Exp. Bot.*, 2016, doi: 10.1093/jxb/erw092.

[9] S. Tulasi, J. Littlechild, and K. Yutaka, “Thermophilic Microbes in Environmental and Industrial,” in *Thermophilic Microbes in Environmental and Industrial Biotechnology*, 2013.

[10] K. Y.S. *et al.*, “Harnessing RNA-dependent protein folding for development of a Sero-

diagnostic antigen of Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus," *Int. J. Antimicrob. Agents*, 2017.

[11] G. J. van Essen *et al.*, "Studies of Gonadotropin-Releasing Hormone (GnRH) Pituitary Cell Lines *," *Theriogenology*, 2011.

[12] Y. S. Kim *et al.*, "Harnessing RNA-dependent protein folding for development of a Sero-diagnostic antigen of Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus," *Int. J. Antimicrob. Agents*, 2017.

CHAPTER 9

DIFFERENT MODELS USED FOR THE DECEPTION OF THE ENZYME MECHANISM

Prof. Kapilesh Jadhav, Professor
Department of Biotechnology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-kapilesh@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

The biocatalyst that controls the different reactions in a living system is an enzyme. For the production of the result, the enzyme attaches to the substrate. Three distinct models are used to describe the enzyme catalysis reaction. The primary purpose of an enzyme is to speed up a particular cellular process. The various models/ theory used to describe the enzyme-substrate process for the change into products were covered in this chapter.

KEYWORDS:

Active Site, Enzyme Substrate, Induce Fit, Lock Key, Transition State.

INTRODUCTION

Biological catalysts also referred to as biocatalysts, such as enzymes, quicken molecular processes in living things. They can also be taken out of cells and used to catalyze a variety of crucial business processes. They are utilized in laundry powders and other cleansing products, for instance, and they play a crucial part in analysis instruments and tests that have been used in clinical, investigative, and environmental settings. They also play significant parts in the production of sweetening agents and the alteration of antibiotics. The term "enzyme" is taken from the Greek words en (meaning "within") and zume (meaning "yeast") and was first used by the German scientist Wilhelm Kühne in 1878 when he was explaining the capacity of yeast to create alcohol from sugars[1]. Enzymes are mediators that only need to be present in very small amounts to hasten up processes without being destroyed themselves. Perhaps the simplest way to describe the huge enzymatic activity of enzymes is to use the constant kcat, also known as the turnover rate, turnover frequency, or turnover number.

The amount of source molecules that can be transformed into products by a single enzyme molecule per unit period is represented by this constant. (usually per minute or second). For instance, a single carbonic anhydrase molecule can catalyze the conversion of over 500,000 molecules of its constituents, water (H2O) and carbon dioxide (CO2), into the product, bicarbonate (HCO3), every second. This is an incredibly impressive feat. Enzymes are particular enzymes. In addition to being extremely effective catalysts, enzymes also exhibit amazing selectivity in that they typically catalyze the conversion of only one type of substrate molecule (or at most a group of closely related types) into product molecules. Certain enzymes exhibit group specialization. Alkaline phosphatase, for instance, can eliminate a phosphate group from several substrates [1] and is a frequent enzyme met in first-year classroom lessons on enzyme kinetics.

Before they can catalyze any molecular process, enzymes must attach to their targets. Enzymes typically attach to very particular targets, which then catalyze the chemical process. Binding compartments with complimentary form, charge and hydrophilic/hydrophobic traits to the surfaces produce specificity. Enzymes are chemoselective, regioselective, and

stereospecific because they can differentiate between substrate compounds that are very similar to one another

The replication and production of the DNA involve some of the enzymes with the greatest precision and efficiency. There are "proofreading" processes in some of these enzymes. Here, a reaction is catalyzed in one stage by an enzyme like DNA polymerase, which is followed by a second process in which the result is verified to be accurate. In high-fidelity mammalian polymerases, this two-step procedure yields typical error rates of less than 1 mistake per 100 million processes. Additionally, RNA polymerase, aminoacyl tRNA synthetases, and ribosomes all possess similar editing processes [2]. On the other hand, some enzymes exhibit enzyme diversity, exhibiting wide selectivity and working on a variety of various substrates that are important to metabolic processes. Many enzymes have tiny unintentional (i.e., benign) secondary actions that could serve as the basis for the development of novel functions. Emil Fischer suggested in 1894 that both the enzyme and the substrate contain unique complimentary geometric forms that fit precisely into one another to explain the observed specialization of enzymes. The "lock and key" arrangement is another name for this (Figure 1). This early paradigm explains enzyme selectivity but falls short of explaining how enzymes stabilize the transition state.

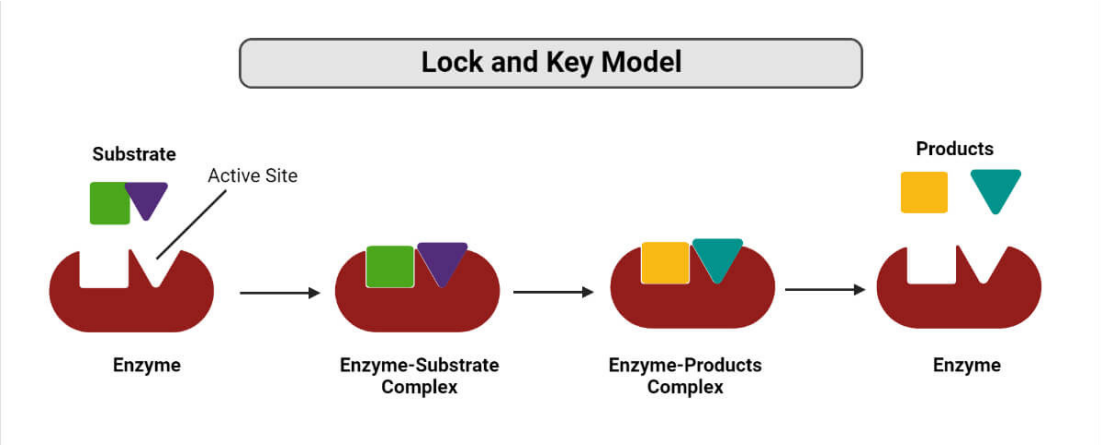

Figure 1: Lock and key model: Diagramed showing the lock and key model (The biology notes).

Since enzymes are rather malleable structures, Daniel Koshland proposed a change to the lock and key model in 1958: as the substrate engages with the enzyme, the active site is constantly altered by interactions with the substrate (Figure.2). Because of this, the amino acid side-chains that make up the active site are shaped into the exact locations that allow the enzyme to carry out its enzymatic function; the substrate does not merely attach to a stiff active site. The target molecule in some circumstances, such as glycosidases, also slightly alters form as it reaches the active site. The ultimate form and charge distribution of the active site is established once the substrate has been fully attached. Through the structural correction process, the induced fit may improve the accuracy of molecule identification in the face of rivalry and noise [3].

Numerous methods that enzymes can speed up processes all result in a reduction in the activation energy (G, Gibbs free energy). The study of chemical reactions and other processes that views them as progressing by a constant change in the relative locations and potential energies of the component atoms and molecules is known as transition-state theory, also known as activated-complex theory or theory of absolute reaction rates. There is an

intermediary shape on the reaction route between the original and end configurations of atoms or molecules where the potential energy is at its highest level. The energized complex, in its condition known as the transition state, is the arrangement that corresponds to this optimum. (Figure.3). The energy differential between the transition and starting states is closely linked to the experimental activation energy for the reaction; it serves as a proxy for the minimal energy that a responding or moving system needs to obtain for the change to occur.

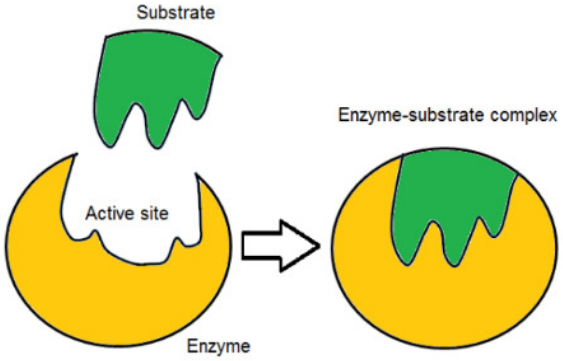

Figure 2: Induce fit mode: Diagramed showing the induced fit model overview (Study.com).

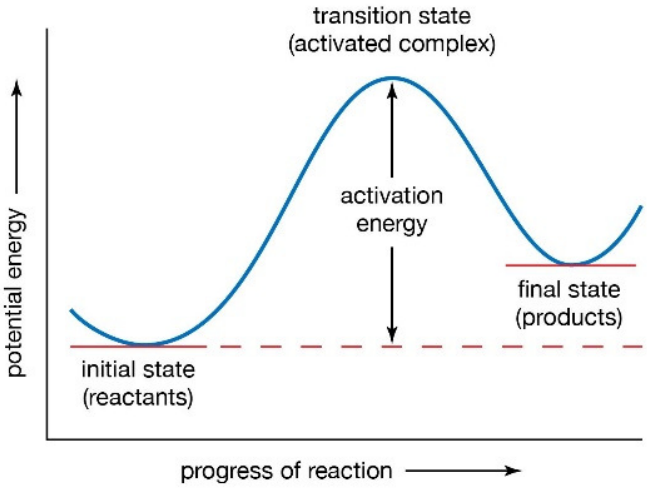

Figure 3: Transition-state theory: Diagramed showing the overview of the transition-state theory (Encyclopedia).

According to transition-state theory, the activated complex is thought to have formed in an equilibrium state with the atoms or molecules in the original state, allowing for the specification of its statistical and thermal characteristics (Figure.3). The quantity of energized complexes produced and the regularity with which they cross over to the end state control the pace at which the final state is achieved. For straightforward systems, these numbers can be determined using statistical-mechanical concepts. In this manner, the rate constant of a chemical or physical reaction can be described in terms of atomic weights, interatomic or intermolecular pressures, and atomic and molecule lengths. Thermodynamic words can also be used to express transition-state theory.

Enzymes don't have fixed, unchanging structures; instead, they have intricate internal dynamic motions, which include movements of specific amino acid residues, groups of residues that make up a protein loop or other unit of secondary structure, or even an entire protein domain. A structural array of subtly varied shapes that interconvert with one another at equilibrium results from these movements. This ensemble's various forms might be connected to various facets of an enzyme's operation. According to catalytic resonance theory, for instance, various conformations of the enzyme dihydrofolate reductase are linked to the substrate binding, catalysis, coenzyme release, and product release stages of the catalytic cycle. The procedure of sequestering the enzyme from its substrate is known as substrate presentation. Enzymes can be isolated from a source in the nucleus or cytoplasm by adhering to the plasma membrane. In the disorganized area of the membrane, an enzyme may also be hidden in lipid rafts far from its substrate. The enzyme combines with its source when it is released. To initiate the enzyme, an alternative is to isolate it close to its target. For instance, the enzyme might be liquid and, after being activated, attach to a lipid in the plasma membrane before acting on molecules there.

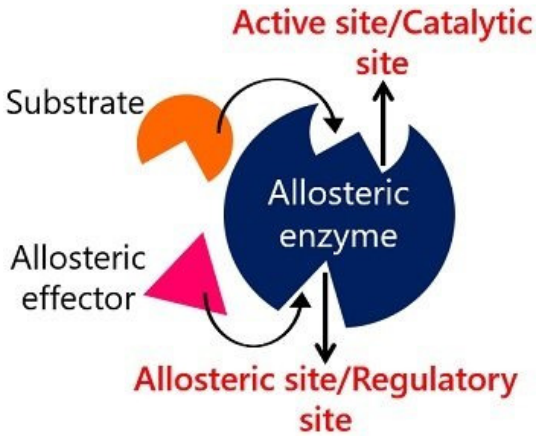

Figure 4: Allosteric site: Diagramed showing different Allosteric sites of the enzyme (Biology reader).

In addition to the active site, an enzyme also has regions called allosteric sites that can attach to compounds in the biological surroundings (Figure.4). The enzyme's response rate is subsequently impacted by this shift in shape or kinetics, which is transmitted to the active site. Allosteric interactions in this manner can either block or stimulate enzymes. Feedback regulation occurs as a result of allosteric interactions with molecules upstream or downstream in an enzyme's metabolic pathway, changing the activity of the enzyme in response to flow through the remainder of the pathway.

LITERATURE REVIEW

We used a strategy of enhancing the substituents affixed to the benzenesulfonamide scaffold in three ways, namely, changes at the 3,5- or 2,4,6-positions or enlargement of the compact ring system, in order to develop high-affinity and enzyme isoform-selective inhibitors. The 12 catalytically active human carbonic anhydrases (CA) variants' active sites were constrained in space by the larger substituents up until no binding was seen because the compounds couldn't fit in the active site. As a result of this strategy, molecules with high affinity and high specificity for the antitumor target CA IX and the antiobesity target CA VB were found. The locations of the bound compounds were revealed by the x-ray crystalline structures of the compounds bound to CA IX, and numerical modeling verified that steric conflicts prohibit the binding of these compounds to other versions, avoiding unintended side

effects. This strategy, which is founded on the Lock-and-Key concept, might be applied to the creation of medication-candidate substances that target particular enzymes [4].

To discover novel lead molecules or drug prospects, accurate modeling of protein-ligand binding is a crucial stage in structure-based drug design. The "Lock and Key" theory of protein-ligand binding, which has dominated discussions of these relationships, has been successfully applied to computerized molecular docking methods. The creation of effective small molecule antagonists targeted at particular targets is then made possible by the revelation of important components in the interactions between proteins and ligands by molecular docking. Accurate bond posture and energy forecasts, however, continue to be difficult issues. In order to simulate the energetics of protein-ligand interaction, more advanced molecular docking techniques have been developed over the past ten years. Accurate simulation of binding events still faces daunting challenges, though. The subtle identification and selection patterns that are controlled by the active site's three-dimensional characteristics and microenvironments are crucial in stabilizing the important intermolecular interactions that facilitate ligand binding. Here, we give a short overview of current methods and propose that future methods handle protein-ligand binding issues within the framework of a "combination lock" system [5].

Review of some enzymes' structural shifts and forced adaptation process. Although it is claimed in the literature that induced fit gives specificity, one straightforward model for induced fit does not, by the standard meaning of specificity the ability of an enzyme to distinguish between the reactions of two contending substrates provide specificity. When a chemical or other central step is rate limiting, forced adaptation reduces kcatKm by the same amount for both an excellent substrate and a bad substrate. Discrimination is evaluated by the ratio of the values of kcatKm for the two substrates under both kcatKm and kcat circumstances. This decline in kcatKm can be caused by an increase in Km without a change in kcat for an excellent substrate, whereas it can be caused by a decrease in kcat without a change in Km for a bad substrate. It makes sense that the particular associations between an enzyme and its substrate—which can be defined in terms of "intrinsic binding energy" are what lead to specialization.

There are, however, some exclusions that can provide specificity from induced fit in comparison to a fictitious enzyme with no induced fit. An increase in inherent binding energy can improve the catalysis of a particular substrate's reaction when a structural shift causes the enzyme to encircle the substrate entirely. Another instance of this is when a chemistry phase is rate-limiting for one bad substrate while a binding step is rate-limiting for the excellent substrate. In this instance, forced adaptation can improve selectivity between the good and poor substrates by delaying the poor substrate's response rather than the good substrate's rate-limiting binding. Another situation where forced adaptation can improve precision is when a molecular step is rate-limiting for the substitute bad substrate while product release is the rate-limiting step for the good substrate.

Because a different route for product cleavage has been added in this instance, the reaction rate for the poor substrate is delayed while it is not hindered for the excellent substrate. Additionally, it is demonstrated that three different scenarios that could occur in vivo allow an initiated fit enzyme to provide specificity. When the quantity of the substrate fluctuates or varies over time, when the substrate for the triggered fit enzyme is supplied at a steady rate from a previous metabolic phase, or (iii) when the enzyme is producing more enzyme than substrate, specificity can happen. Substrate synergism in binding and reaction can be provided by induced fit. It is demonstrated, however, that this offers no additional precision over a non-induced adaptation process in general. When the active site is close to the

substrate or when the steady-state concentration of an activated enzyme/substrate binary complex decreases during recycling compared to its equilibrium concentration, it can improve selectivity.

Even though water is always present at the active site in the lack of bound substrate, all of these studies relate to competition with hydrolysis in a two-substrate reaction as well as to competition with an alternative substrate [6]. Two extreme examples of a continuum designed to comprehend how the final key-lock or active enzyme shape is accomplished upon the creation of the properly ligated enzyme are the forced fit and structural selection/population shift models. Structures of complexes representing the Michaelis and enolate intermediate complexes of the reaction catalyzed by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase provide direct structural evidence for the encounter complex that is intrinsic to the induced fit model and not required by the conformational selection model. In addition, the structural data demonstrate that the conformational selection model is not sufficient to explain the correlation between dynamics and catalysis in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and other enzymes in which the transition between the uninduced and the induced conformations occludes the active site from the solvent. The protein's free energy environment alters as a consequence of the energy intake from substrate association, enabling structural transformations along a forced fit route. This is compatible with the structural evidence [7].

The arrangement of catalytic regions, alterations to the immediate environment, and positioning of the substrate for catalysis are frequently observed in enzyme structures solved with and without attached substrate. The involvement of conformational shifts in enzyme specificity has generated debate despite the strength of the structural evidence because specificity is a dynamic trait that is difficult to anticipate solely based on structure. Recent research on DNA polymerization has demonstrated that the rate at which the enzyme opens to liberate the bound substrate is an important kinetic measure, illuminating the role of substrate-induced structural changes in enzyme specificity. Therefore, specificity is entirely decided by the rate of substrate binding, including the isomerization phase, and not by the delayed rate of the chemical reaction. The sluggish release of a proper substrate binds it to the forward reaction. Fast cleavage of an erroneous substrate, on the other hand, promotes release over response. As a result, the structural shift serves as a molecular switch to choose the appropriate substrate and to detect and discourage the response of an inappropriate substrate. A structural transition may also prefer product release over product reversal [8].

CONCLUSION

A component known as an enzyme serves as a trigger in living things, controlling the rate at which chemical processes take place without undergoing any personal change. All organic processes in living things are molecular interactions, and enzymes control the majority of them. According to the "lock and key" theory, an enzyme's active region exactly suits a particular substrate. According to the forced fit hypothesis, an enzyme's active site will alter its shape when it binds a substrate to enhance the fit. In the chapter summary, we concluded that the enzyme underwent various molecular modifications as it bound to its target protein. The biochemical processes of the life forms are mainly regulated by enzymes. Enzymes are therefore essential to all life forms and control all cellular functions.

REFERENCES:

[1] P. K. Robinson, “Enzymes: principles and biotechnological applications,” *Papers Biochem.*, vol. 59, pp. 1–41, Nov. 2015, doi: 10.1042/bse0590001.

[2] O. K. Tawfik and D. S, "Enzyme Promiscuity: A Mechanistic and Evolutionary Perspective," *Annu. Rev. Biochem.*, vol. 79, no. 1, pp. 471–505, 2010, doi: 10.1146/annurev-biochem-030409-143718.

[3] Y. Savir and T. Tlusty, "Conformational Proofreading: The Impact of Conformational Changes on the Specificity of Molecular Recognition," *PLOS ONE*, vol. 2, no. 5, p. e468, May 2007, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0000468.

[4] V. Dudutienė *et al.*, "Isoform-Selective Enzyme Inhibitors by Exploring Pocket Size According to the Lock-and-Key Principle," *Biophys. J.*, vol. 119, no. 8, pp. 1513–1524, Oct. 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.bpj.2020.08.037.

[5] A. Tripathi and V. A. Bankaitis, "Molecular Docking: From Lock and Key to Combination Lock," *J. Mol. Med. Clin. Appl.*, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 10.16966/2575-0305.106, 2017.

[6] D. Herschlag, "The role of induced fit and conformational changes of enzymes in specificity and catalysis," *Bioorganic Chem.*, vol. 16, no. 1, pp. 62–96, Mar. 1988, doi: 10.1016/0045-2068(88)90038-7.

[7] S. M. Sullivan and T. Holyoak, "Enzymes with lid-gated active sites must operate by an induced fit mechanism instead of conformational selection," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, vol. 105, no. 37, pp. 13829–13834, Sep. 2008, doi: 10.1073/pnas.0805364105.

[8] K. A. Johnson, "Role of Induced Fit in Enzyme Specificity: A Molecular Forward/Reverse Switch *," *J. Biol. Chem.*, vol. 283, no. 39, pp. 26297–26301, Sep. 2008, doi: 10.1074/jbc.R800034200.

CHAPTER 10

ROLE OF THE COFACTOR AND COENZYMES FOR REGULATING THE ACTIVITY OF THE ENZYME

Mr. Rahul Saxena, Associate Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-rahulsaxena@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Enzyme function depends upon several factors one of them is the cofactors. A cofactor is a substance that is not a protein that aids a biological process. Cofactors can be helpful components that aren't usually found in amino acids, such as metal ions, chemical compounds, or other molecules. Although all cofactors are coenzymes, not all cofactors can be coenzymes. Coenzymes attach at the active site to help with binding to substrates, whereas cofactors do not. In this chapter, we discussed the cofactor and the coenzyme. We also discussed how they are important for the enzyme in the biochemical pathway.

KEYWORDS:

Adenine Dinucleotide, Folic Acid, Iron-Sulfur, Organic Cofactors, Prosthetic Groups.

INTRODUCTION

A cofactor is a chemical or metallic ppaper that is not a protein and is necessary for the catalytic function of an enzyme. (a catalyst is a substance that increases the rate of a chemical reaction). Cofactors are referred to as "helper molecules" that facilitate biological reactions. Enzyme kinetics is a field of research that focuses on characterizing the speeds at which these occur (Figure.1). In contrast to ligands, cofactors frequently receive their function from staying attached. Inorganic ions and sophisticated organic compounds known as coenzymes are the two main categories of cofactors Coenzymes are primarily made from vitamins and other tiny quantities of other biological important minerals. There are two additional categories for coenzymes. The first type of binding is referred to as a "prosthetic group," and it entails a cofactor that is firmly (or even chemically) and inextricably attached to a protein[1]–[3].

"Co-substrates," the second category of coenzymes, are momentarily attached to the protein. At some time, co-substrates may be liberated from a protein and later rebind. Co-substrates and prosthetic groups both serve the same purpose, which is to promote the interaction of proteins and enzymes. An Apo enzyme is a complete enzyme without a coenzyme, whereas a holoenzyme is a complete enzyme with a component (The International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC) defines "coenzyme" a little differently, namely as a low-molecular-weight, non-protein organic compound that is loosely attached, participating in enzymatic reactions as a dissociable carrier of chemical groups or electrons; a prosthetic group is defined as a tightly bound, nonpolypeptide unit in a protein that is regenerated in each enzymatic turnover (Figure.2).

Several cofactors are needed by some enzymes or enzyme groups. For example, the multienzyme complex pyruvate dehydrogenase at the junction of glycolysis and the citric acid cycle requires five organic cofactors and one metal ion: loosely bound thiamine pyrophosphate (TPP), covalently bound lipoamide and flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD),

cosubstrates nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD+) and coenzyme A (CoA), and a metal ion (Mg2+)

Organic cofactors are frequently vitamin-based or vitamin-derived. Many, including ATP, coenzyme A, FAD, and NAD+, have the molecule adenosine monophosphate (AMP) as a component. This shared structure may be a reflection of ribozymes' shared genetic ancestry in the prehistoric RNA era. According to some theories, the cofactor can be "grabbed" by the enzyme and moved between various enzymatic sites using the AMP portion of the molecule as a sort of "handle."

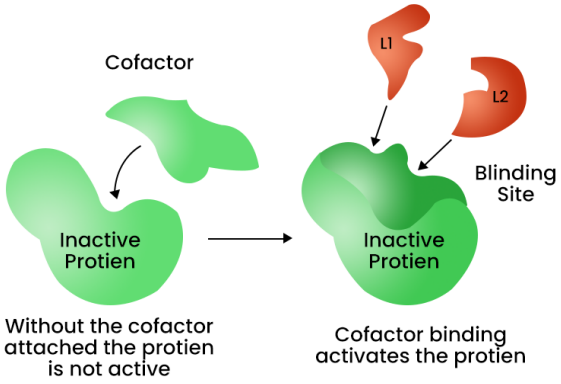

Figure 1: Cofactors: Diagram showing the function of the cofactors for the enzyme (Greek for Greeks).

Vitamin B9 or folic acid to improve overall health, folic acid, also known as vitamin B9, is commonly added to foods. Cell growth and division require the body to create amino acids, DNA, and RNA. For pregnant women, whose fetuses are quickly producing new cells and systems, folic acid is crucial. Anemia in pregnant women who may not be able to create enough new blood cells to support both themselves and the infant can result from a folic acid shortage, which can also cause atypical births in children. Beans, maize, and rice are just a few examples of nutritious grains that contain vitamin B1. To improve public health, thiamine is frequently chemically added to meals containing wheat, such as breakfast cereals. The body produces a variety of coenzymes that support vital processes with the aid of thiamine. Thiamine is transformed into thiamine pyrophosphate, which is necessary for the metabolism of amino acids and carbs. Acute thiamine shortage is just one of the many potential reasons for Korsakoff Syndrome, an uncommon brain disease that is frequently seen in people with serious alcohol abuse. Iron-sulfur clusters are collections of sulfate and iron atoms that can organize themselves into long-lasting arrangements. These groups display a variety of special properties not found in amino acids or other molecular compounds. Iron-sulfur groups are advantageous for cellular processes requiring electron exchanges because of their unique properties. As a result, iron-sulfur groups play a crucial role as cofactors and enzymes in energy and electron transport, including Complex I and Complex II in the mitochondria, coenzyme Q, cytochrome C, and NADH dehydrogenase

Cofactors can be split into two main categories: inorganic cofactors like the metal ions Mg2+, Cu+, Mn2+, and iron-sulfur complexes, and organic cofactors like flavin or heme (Figure.3). Coenzymes and prosthetic groups are additional categories that can be applied to organic cofactors. The word "coenzyme" particularly applies to enzymes and, as a result, to a protein's useful characteristics. On the other hand, the "prosthetic group" alludes to a molecular characteristic and stresses the type of coenzyme attachment to a protein (strict or

covalent). The meanings of coenzymes, cofactors, and artificial groups vary marginally between sources. While some define all non-protein organic molecules required for enzymatic function as coenzymes and categorize those that are tightly bound as coenzyme prosthetic groups, others describe tightly bound organic molecules as coenzymes and do not designate them as prosthetic groups. These words are frequently used imprecisely. The following system was suggested in a 1980 letter published in Trends in Biochemistry Sciences that pointed out the ambiguity in the literature and the artificial difference made between prosthetic groups and coenzymes group. Here, cofactors were defined as extra substances needed for enzyme activity in addition to protein and substrate. Prosthetic groups were defined as substances that complete their entire enzymatic cycle while bound to a single enzyme molecule. However, the author suggested that the word "coenzyme" be withdrawn from use in the journals because there was no singular, comprehensive description of one.

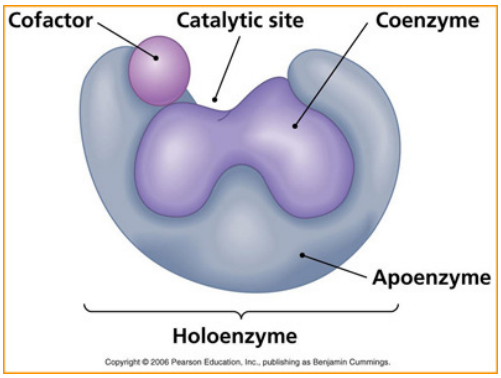

Figure 2: Coenzyme: Diagram showing the overview of the coenzyme (Bio vision).

Organic cofactors are tiny organic molecules that can be either freely or firmly attached to the enzyme and take part in the process directly. They usually have a molecular mass of less than 1000 Da. It can be referred to as a replacement group in the second scenario, where removal without denaturing the enzyme is challenging. It is crucial to stress that cofactors that are firmly and weakly linked do not differ significantly from one another NAD+, for instance, may be weakly bound in some enzymes while being firmly bound in others Thiamine pyrophosphate (TPP), another illustration, is firmly bonded in transketolase or pyruvate decarboxylase but less so in pyruvate dehydrogenase. Other coenzymes, like biotin, lipoamide, and flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD), are closely linked. Cofactors that are tightly bound typically renew during the same reaction cycle, whereas cofactors that are weakly bound may regenerate during a later reaction that is mediated by a different enzyme. The coenzyme may also be regarded as a substrate or co-substrate in the latter scenario[4]–[6].

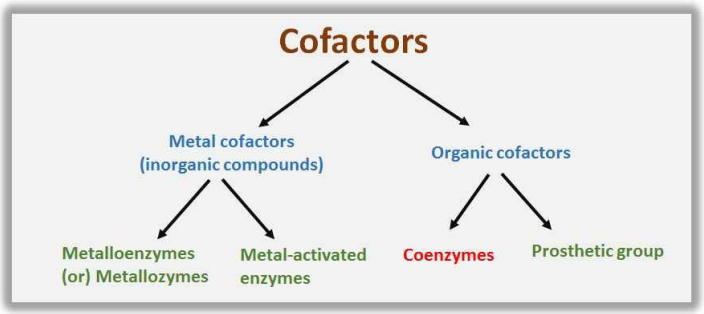

Figure 3: Cofactors classification: Diagram showing the classification of the cofactors (Biology brain).

Vitamins, such as vitamins B1, B2, B6, B12, niacin, and folic acid, can function as coenzymes or as progenitors to many biological cofactors. But vitamins also serve other purposes in the organism. Many organic cofactors, like the electron transporters NAD and FAD and coenzyme A, which transports acyl groups, also have a nucleotide. The majority of these cofactors are present in a plethora of different species, and some of them are shared by all living things. A collection of distinctive cofactors that developed in methanogens and are exclusive to this group of archaea represents an exception to this broad spread.Small chemical compounds known as coenzymes can be either freely or firmly attached to an enzyme. Chemical groups are moved between enzymes by coenzymes. Adenosine triphosphate, NADH, and NADPH are a few examples. (ATP). Some coenzymes, including thiamine pyrophosphate (TPP), flavin mononucleotide (FMN), flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD), and tetrahydrofolate (THF), are produced from vitamins. Because the body is unable to make these coenzymes on its own, closely similar substances (vitamins) must be consumed. The molecular classes transported consist of the phosphate group, carried by adenosine triphosphate, and the hydride ion (H), carried by NAD or NADP+ the molecule carrying the acetyl moiety Folic acid carries a formyl, methenyl, or methyl group, and S-adenosylmethionine carries a methyl group. Coenzymes are a unique class of substrates, or second substrates, that are shared by many distinct enzymes because they undergo molecular change as a result of enzyme activity. For instance, the cofactor NADH is known to be utilized by about 1000 enzymes. Typically, coenzymes are constantly renewed and their amounts are kept constant within the cell. For instance, methionine adenosyltransferase and the pentose phosphate pathway are used to replenish NADPH and S-adenosylmethionine, respectively. Because of the ongoing renewal, coenzymes in tiny quantities can be utilized extensively. For instance, each day, the human body produces its weight in ATP

LITERATURE REVIEW

The intriguing prospect of a direct connection between cellular metabolism and controlled gene expression has been raised by recent research revealing the involvement of metabolic cofactors and enzymes (or homologs) in transcriptional regulation. These discoveries also raise fascinating mechanical issues. Are the digestive enzymes' biochemical processes crucial for controlling transcription, for instance? Are those metabolic enzymes homologs enzymes? If so, what precise functions do enzyme processes play in the control of transcription? What part do biochemical cofactors play in gene transcription, to sum up? In this paper, we emphasize the most recent developments in understanding the functions and methods of action of enzymes and metabolic cofactors in controlled transcription.

The discovery that changed tumor cell metabolism and altered gene expression is likely related and suggests that chromatin alterations are susceptible to changes in cellular coenzyme levels. The precise enzymes and molecules that link these two mechanisms are still unknown. Understanding how metabolism promotes signaling in cancer and creating treatment approaches to interfere with this process depend on the characterization of these metabolic-epigenetic pathways. Here, we outline a molecular method for defining how lysine acetyltransferase (KAT) enzymes are metabolically regulated. We discover a previously unknown association between palmitoyl coenzyme A (palmitoyl-CoA) and KAT enzymes using a new chemo proteomic reagent. Further investigation shows that fatty acyl-CoA intermediates lower cellular histone acetylation levels and that palmitoyl-CoA is a powerful regulator of KAT activity. These findings propose new approaches for the study and metabolic regulation of epigenetic signaling and identify fatty acyl-CoAs as natural moderators of histone acetylation[7]–[9].The role of peroxisomes in various biochemical processes varies between different species and tissues, but they are essentially omnipresent

cells. The partial oxidation and -oxidation of different (di)carboxylic acids is a prevalent biochemical process in animals. While only a small number of ancillary enzymes are involved in the absorption of fatty acids and cofactors necessary for -oxidation, control of -oxidation, and transfer of molecules across the membrane, the processes of -oxidation are catalyzed by a large number of enzymes. Membrane transporters and channels, acyl-CoA thioesterases, acyl-CoA: amino acid N-acyltransferases, carnitine acyltransferases, and nudix hydrolases are some of the proteins in this group. Here, we discuss the current theories regarding the functions of these supporting enzymes in peroxisomal lipid metabolism and make the hypothesis that they cooperate to provide a mechanism for controlling fatty acid metabolism and product transfer across the peroxisomal membrane. The main acyl transporter in human cells and a component with a crucial function in fat and energy biosynthesis is coenzyme A (CoA).

A variety of biochemical processes are regulated by CoA and its thioesters (acyl-CoAs), which act as substrates, allosteric modulators, and post-translational modifiers of histones and other non-histone proteins. There is growing evidence that the regulation of CoA production and breakdown promotes metabolic adaptability in various intracellular compartments. Different intracellular and external routes that depend on the action of particular hydrolases are used to degrade CoA. The final stage in the extracellular breakdown process for CoA is specially hydrolyzed by the pantethine enzymes, which convert pantetheine to cysteamine and pantothenate. Pantothenate is released into circulation as a result of this process, making it accessible for cellular absorption and de novo CoA production. Specific mitochondrial and peroxisomal Nudix hydrolases are required for the intracellular breakdown of CoA. These enzymes are essential for controlling intracellular (acyl-)CoA reservoirs and CoA-dependent metabolic processes and are also active against a subgroup of acyl-CoAs. The evidence currently available indicates that the extracellular and intracellular (acyl-)CoA degradation pathways are regulated in a coordinated and opposite manner by the nutritional state and maximize the changes in the total intracellular CoA levels that support the metabolic switch between fed and fasted states in organs like the liver.

Every form of life requires the component coenzyme A (CoA). Major biochemical processes, regulatory relationships, and the control of gene expression are all impacted by CoA and its variants. Numerous human diseases, such as cancer, diabetes, and dementia, have been linked to abnormal CoA production and balance. Mass spectrometry and an anti-CoA polyclonal antibody were used to identify a variety of cellular proteins that were altered by the covalent binding of CoA to cysteine thiols. (CoAlation). We demonstrate that oxidizing substances and metabolic stress cause protein CoAlation, a reversible post-translational change, in human cells and organs. It was discovered that numerous important cellular enzymes were CoAlated both in vitro and in vivo, altering their functions. Our research shows that protein CoAlation is a common post-translational change that may be crucial for redox control in both normal and pathological circumstances.

There is evidence that coenzyme levels may affect the quantity of protein components in the proper enzyme systems in vivo in addition to controlling the activity of current enzymes. Rats with undamaged or adrenalectomized adrenal glands that receive pyridoxine experience a 200 percent rise in hepatic tyrosine transaminase within 4 hours. Since the activity was determined with extra added pyridoxal phosphate both before and after the pyridoxine therapy, this modification represents a rise in the content of the apoenzyme. Puromycin, a protein synthesis regulator, also prevents this cofactor-induced increase from occurring in vivo. The capacity of tryptophan compounds to increase the holo-to-apo tryptophan pyrroles ratio is correlated with their efficacy as inducers of rat liver tryptophan pyrroles. This lends

more credence to the idea that the heme cofactor plays a part in controlling the production of this enzyme. The potential processes of coenzyme production are reviewed and compared to how hormones control the amounts of certain enzymes[10]–[12].

CONCLUSION

Different cofactors that attach to an enzyme's active region control the effectiveness of the enzyme's functions. The cofactors must be present for the enzyme to function catalytically. The coenzyme, a cofactor that interacts with the Apo enzyme, is readily detachable. The coenzyme and cofactor together made up the entire enzyme. Any alteration to the cofactors in cellular processes has the effect of impairing cell activity. It is essential to understand the significance of cofactors and coenzymes in the cellular system.

REFERENCES:

[1] A. C. M. F. Martines *et al.*, "Transcriptome analysis suggests a compensatory role of the cofactors coenzyme A and NAD+ in medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase knockout mice," *Sci. Rep.*, 2019, doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-50758-0.

[2] M. Thapa and G. Dallmann, "Role of coenzymes in cancer metabolism," *Seminars in Cell and Developmental Biology*. 2020. doi: 10.1016/j.semcdb.2019.05.027.

[3] A. Czumaj *et al.*, "The pathophysiological role of CoA," *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/ijms21239057.

[4] M. A. Vanoni, "Iron-sulfur flavoenzymes: The added value of making the most ancient redox cofactors and the versatile flavins work together," *Open Biology*. 2021. doi: 10.1098/rsob.210010.

[5] G. Pagano, C. Manfredi, F. V. Pallardó, A. Lyakhovich, L. Tiano, and M. Trifuoggi, "Potential roles of mitochondrial cofactors in the adjuvant mitigation of proinflammatory acute infections, as in the case of sepsis and COVID-19 pneumonia," *Inflammation Research*. 2021. doi: 10.1007/s00011-020-01423-0.

[6] J. Hu, B. Wang, and N. R. Sahyoun, "Application of the Key Events Dose-response Framework to Folate Metabolism," *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.*, 2016, doi: 10.1080/10408398.2013.807221.

[7] S. L. Berger and P. Sassone-Corsi, "Metabolic signaling to chromatin," *Cold Spring Harb. Perspect. Biol.*, 2016, doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a019463.

[8] M. Majewski, A. Kozlowska, M. Thoene, E. Lepiarczyk, and W. J. Grzegorzewski, "Overview of the role of vitamins and minerals on the kynurenine pathway in health and disease," *Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*. 2016.

[9] W. D. Lienhart, V. Gudipati, and P. MacHeroux, "The human flavoproteome," *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*. 2013. doi: 10.1016/j.abb.2013.02.015.

[10] N. Burger *et al.*, "A sensitive mass spectrometric assay for mitochondrial CoQ pool redox state in vivo," *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2019.11.028.

[11] H. J. Hektor, H. Kloosterman, and L. Dijkhuizen, "Identification of a magnesium-dependent NAD(P)(H)-binding domain in the nicotinoprotein methanol dehydrogenase from Bacillus methanolicus," *J. Biol. Chem.*, 2002, doi: 10.1074/jbc.M207547200.

[12] K. J. Menzies, H. Zhang, E. Katsyuba, and J. Auwerx, "Protein acetylation in metabolism-metabolites and cofactors," *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*. 2016. doi: 10.1038/nrendo.2015.181.

CHAPTER 11

FUNCTIONS OF THE VARIOUS INHIBITORS WHICH INHIBIT THE ENZYME FUNCTIONS

Prof. Kapilesh Jadhav, Professor
Department of Biotechnology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-kapilesh@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

The inhibitors that reduce and boost enzyme rates are factors that regulate enzyme activity. The compounds known as inhibitors attach to an enzyme either briefly or forever. Competitive, noncompetitive, and uncompetitive inhibitors are three different categories of inhibitors. In addition, various combined inhibitors also exist. The different types and mechanisms of the inhibitors are covered in this chapter.

KEYWORDS:

Active Site, Competitive Inhibitors, Enzyme Substrate, Enzyme Inhibitors, Uncompetitive Inhibitor.

INTRODUCTION

Enzyme inhibitors are substances that temporarily or permanently engage with enzymes in some way, reducing the rate of an enzyme-catalyzed process or preventing enzymes from functioning normally. Competitive, noncompetitive, and uncompetitive inhibitors are the three main categories of inhibitors. In addition to these inhibitor classes, combined inhibition is also a possibility. Competitive enzyme inhibitors contend with the substrate for the enzyme's active region by having a structure that is comparable to the substrate molecule. As a result, enzyme-substrate clusters cannot develop. As a result, the enzymes can attach to fewer target molecules, which slows down the response rate. The amount of inhibitor to target quantity determines the degree of blockage. This procedure can be reversed. (temporary binding). When there is competing suppression, Km goes up but Vmax stays the same.

Noncompetitive enzyme inhibitors attach to an allosteric site, which is different from the enzyme's active site. Due to this interaction, the structure of the enzyme is altered, preventing the formation of enzyme-product complexes, which results in fewer product formulations and a reduction in the rate at which the ES complex is formed by the enzyme. Noncompetitive inhibitors are unaffected by substrate quantity because they do not interact with substrate molecules. Noncompetitive suppression results in a decrease in Vmax but no change in Km. Uncompetitive inhibitors can only attach to the ES complex and cannot bond to the unbound enzyme. The ensuing ES complex has no active enzymes. Although it is uncommon, multimeric enzymes may experience this kind of suppression. Some enzyme inhibitors also referred to as enzyme toxins, chemically attach to the enzyme's active region and block all of its action. This kind of restriction is permanent. (permanent). In the therapy of a specific illness, some enzyme inhibitors can be administered as a medication or as a biochemical toxin [1].

A substrate and a competing inhibitor can't attach to the enzyme simultaneously. Competitive inhibitors frequently have striking similarities to the enzyme's actual substrate. For instance, the medication methotrexate inhibits the enzyme dihydrofolate reductase, which catalyzes the

conversion of dihydrofolate to tetrahydrofolate, in a competing manner. The adjacent image illustrates how closely related the molecules of this medication and dihydrofolate are. High substrate concentrations can counteract this kind of blockage. In some circumstances, the inhibitor can attach to a site different from the substrate's typical binding site and use an allosteric impact to alter the structure of the substrate's normal binding site [2].

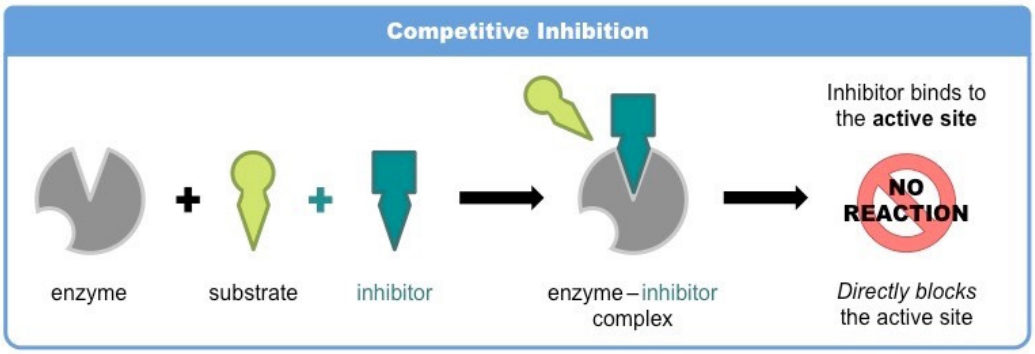

Figure 1: Competitive inhibition: Diagramed showing the Competitive inhibition of the enzyme (BioNinja).

An inhibitor that doesn't compete with the substrate attaches to a different location. The substrate continues to attach with its normal affinity, so Km is unchanged. However, the inhibitor lowers the enzyme's ability to catalyze, reducing Vmax. Non-competitive inhibition, in contrast to competitive inhibition, is insensitive to substrate concentration (Figure.2).

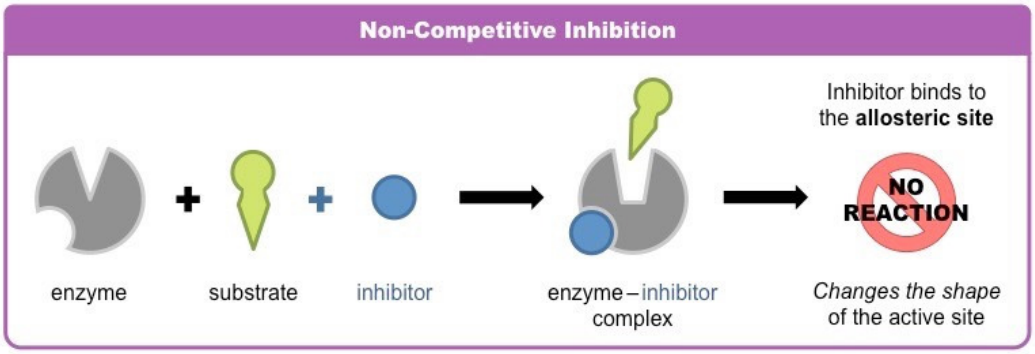

Figure 2: Non-Competitive inhibition: Diagramed showing the Competitive inhibition of the enzyme (BioNinja).

When an enzyme inhibitor only attaches to the compound created between the enzyme and the substrate, this is referred to as anti-competitive inhibition, or "uncompetitive inhibition." (the E-S complex). In processes involving two or more substrates or products, non-competitive suppression frequently takes place. Non-competitive inhibition can take place with or without the presence of the substrate, whereas uncompetitive inhibition necessitates the formation of an enzyme-substrate combination. Two facts differentiate uncompetitive inhibition from competitive inhibition: first, uncompetitive inhibition cannot be undone by raising [S]; second, as demonstrated by the Lineweaver-Burk plot, parallel lines result rather than crossing ones (Figure.3). Tertiary amines' suppression of acetylcholinesterase results in this behavior. Even though these substances can attach to the enzyme in different ways, the acyl-intermediate-amine complex cannot degrade into the enzyme + product.The quantity of ES complex decreases as the inhibitor attaches. The fact that having the inhibitor attached to the ES complex effectively transforms it into the ESI complex, which is thought of as a distinct complex entirely, can be used to explain this decrease in the effective quantity of the

ES complex. The maximal enzyme activity (Vmax) is decreased by this drop in the ES complex because it takes longer for the substrate or product to exit the active site. The decline in ES complex can also be traced back to the decrease in Km, which is the substrate concentration at which the enzyme can function at half of its maximum speed and is frequently used to estimate an enzyme's affinity for a substrate. Le Chatelier's principle fights against this reduction and tries to make up for the ES that is lost; as a result, the more free enzyme is changed to the ES form and the total quantity of ES rises. A rise in ES typically denotes a high level of substrate binding for the enzyme. Although Km is not an ideal indicator of affinity because it also takes into consideration other variables, it does decline as an affinity for a substrate rises. Nevertheless, this increase in affinity will be followed by a drop in Km. Uncompetitive inhibition generally performs best at large substrate concentrations. An uncompetitive inhibitor doesn't need to match the reaction's substrate. When an uncompetitive inhibitor is present, the enzyme's activity won't increase at any substrate concentration, but at low substrate concentrations, the change in enzyme activity won't be noticeable.

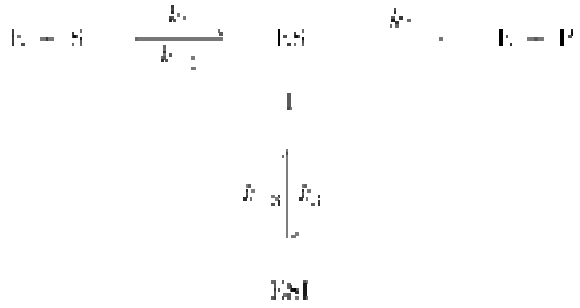

Figure 3: uncompetitive inhibition: Diagramed showing the reaction of the uncompetitive inhibition (Wikipedia).

A form of enzyme inhibition known as mixed inhibition occurs when the enzyme has a higher preference for one condition than the other and the inhibitor can attach to the enzyme whether or not the enzyme has already joined the substrate. It is referred to as "mixed" because it is conceptually a "mixture" of competitive inhibition, in which the inhibitor can bind the enzyme only if the substrate has not already bound, and uncompetitive inhibition, in which the inhibitor can bind the enzyme only if the substrate has already bound. Non-competitive inhibitors are those whose capacity to bind the enzyme is the same whether or not the enzyme has already attached to the substrate. Some people consider non-competitive inhibition to be a particular instance of mixed inhibition. The inhibitor attaches to an allosteric site in mixed inhibition, which is a location other than the active site where the substrate bonds. Allosteric site-binding inhibitors are not universally mixed inhibitors, though.

The enzyme's perceived preference for the substrate appears to be decreasing can be observed when the inhibitor prefers to attach to the unbound enzyme. Models competing binding more accurately. When the inhibitor prefers to attach to the enzyme-substrate complex, there is a rise in the perceived affinity of the enzyme for the substrate. models uncompetitive binding more accurately. Regardless of the situation, the suppression slows down the enzyme's perceived maximal response rate. In the Michaelis-Menten equation, the variables are added to account for competitive and uncompetitive inhibition, respectively. When these factors are both larger than 1, mixed inhibition is said to be present. Noncompetitive inhibition happens in a specific situation. Because irreversible inhibitors form a chemical bond with an enzyme,

this kind of suppression is difficult to undo. Reactive functional groups like nitrogen mustards, aldehydes, haloalkanes, alkenes, Michael acceptors, phenyl sulfonates, or fluorophosphate are frequently found in irreversible inhibitors. Covalent adducts are created when these electrophilic groups interact with the side chains of amino acids. The amino acids serine, cysteine, threonine, and tyrosine are among those whose side chains contain nucleophiles like hydroxyl or sulfhydryl groups and combine with DFP; for an illustration of the "DFP reaction," .Different from irreversible enzyme deactivation is irreversible suppression.

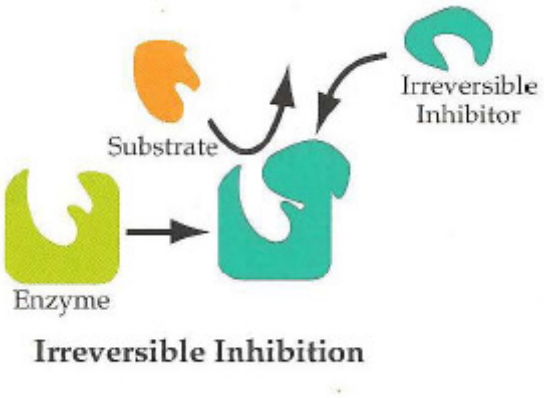

Figure 4: Irreversible inhibition: Diagramed showing the Irreversible inhibition of the enzyme (Quora).

Irreversible inhibitors typically target a single family of enzymes and do not render all proteins inactive; rather, they work by directly changing the target enzyme's active region (Figure.4). For instance, all protein structures are typically denaturized by excesses in pH or temperature, but this is a general effect. The structure of proteins is also destroyed by some non-specific chemical processes. For instance, boiling strong hydrochloric acid will hydrolyze the peptide links that hold proteins together, unleashing unbound amino acids. Because irreversible inhibitors exhibit time-dependent suppression, it is impossible to estimate their efficacy using an IC50 number. This is because based on how long the inhibitor is pre-incubated with the enzyme, the quantity of active enzyme at a particular dose of irreversible inhibitor will vary. Instead, kobs/[I] numbers are used, where [I] is the quantity of the inhibitor and kobs are the observed pseudo-first-order rate of inactivation (obtained by graphing the log of% activity versus time).

In a lot of species, inhibitors can function as a component of the feedback system. One substance that an enzyme may create in excess may serve as a regulator for the enzyme at the start of the route that makes it, causing production to slow down or halt when there is an adequate quantity. This is a type of unfavorable commentary. The citric acid cycle, among other important biochemical processes, uses this method. Inhibitors are frequently used as medications because they regulate the activity of enzymes. Similar to methotrexate above, many of these medications are reversible competitive inhibitors that mimic the enzyme's natural substrate. Other well-known examples include statins used to treat elevated cholesterol. And protease inhibitors are used to treat retroviral diseases like HIV. Aspirin is a popular example of an irreversible inhibitor that is used in medicine because it prevents the COX-1 and COX-2 enzymes from producing prostaglandin, the mediator of inflammation. Poisons include other enzyme inhibitors. For instance, the toxin cyanide, which binds to the copper and iron in the enzyme cytochrome c oxidase's active site and inhibits cellular respiration, is a permanent enzyme inhibitor

LITERATURE REVIEW

More and more often, metal compounds are used to block enzymes. The reasons for this increased interest arise from the special features that metal complexes offer, e.g. the facile construction of 3D architectures that tightly fill enzyme active sites increasing selectivity, and the possibility of facile coordination to protein residues that enhances enzyme inhibition. In this study, we categorize the primary mechanisms by which metal-based compounds block enzymes and link their activity to visible traits like antitumor activity [3].

A regulator has the power to alter the pace of an enzyme's process. Inhibition is the term for the impact, which is typically a reduction in rate. Activation is the term for when an enzyme response speed is increased. Enzyme suppression and activation are frequently addressed separately in enzymology, in addition to the less-detailed description of enzyme activation. With the importance of cooperativity as a novel strategy, I try to present a general model of enzyme inhibition and activation that will enable one to understand inhibition and activation from a molecular or physical viewpoint. The and parameters both define the type of inhibition and activation by expressing the amount of contact between the substrate and inhibitor binding sites and the rising catalytic reaction constant, respectively. The implementation of the model as an example describes the reduction of mushroom tyrosinse [4].

Wider uses of metal compounds as illness therapies and enzyme regulators are emerging. Before such compounds work as medicinal agents, factors like selectivity, absorption, compensating effects, and complex stability are taken into consideration. Metal complex enzyme inhibitors are applied to both normal and aberrant metabolism, diseases, and toxicity [5].

Since the therapeutic triumph of cisplatin and its variants, pharmaceutical firms and researchers have worked hard to create new metal-based medications. It is thought that cisplatin's primary target is DNA, and numerous studies have been done on the interactions between metal compounds and DNA targets. The finding of metal-based medications that block enzyme processes or even directly target proteins has recently received fresh attention. The creation of platinum, gold, and ruthenium compounds as enzyme inhibitors for possible medicinal uses has lately yielded some fascinating findings, which are highlighted in this review [6].

The tracking of enzyme inhibitors is crucial in analytical chemistry because, like medicines and contaminants, they are closely linked to both human and natural health. In particular, biosensors based on enzyme suppression are helpful diagnostic instruments for quick screening and tracking of inhibitors. Enzymatic biosensors are affordable, compact, and simple-to-use devices. The study on biosensors based on enzyme suppression that has been done in the past nine years (2006-2014) will be highlighted in this overview. We support recent developments that have been centered on examining novel theoretical frameworks and assessing sensing performance for reversible and irreversible inhibitors. A comprehensive evaluation of the uses of the different biosensors in actual samples, as well as the use of nanoppapers and microfluidic systems, shows that such biosensors enable the creation of usable devices for a quick and dependable alert system [7]. When used as medicines, small-molecule enzyme inhibitors frequently exhibit inadequate binding and specificity for their targets, which results in undesirable side effects. A remedy might be provided by molecularly etched polymers created using the enzyme as a template [8].

CONCLUSION

In this chapter, we summarized the types and the mechanism of the different inhibitors. In the search for new drugs, inhibitors of enzymes are crucial. The underlying cause of illnesses has been identified as the malfunction, and excess of the implicated enzymes, according to research into diseases at the molecular level. Using the appropriate enzyme inhibitors, this hyperactivation or excess of enzymes can be addressed. These initiatives have made several enzyme inhibitors available in clinical.

REFERENCES:

[1] M. Kuddus, "Chapter 1 - Introduction to Food Enzymes," in *Enzymes in Food Biotechnology*, M. Kuddus, Ed. Academic Press, 2019, pp. 1–18. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-813280-7.00001-3.

[2] P. Wu, M. H. Clausen, and T. E. Nielsen, "Allosteric small-molecule kinase inhibitors," *Pharmacol. Ther.*, vol. 156, pp. 59–68, Dec. 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2015.10.002.

[4] K. J. Kilpin and P. J. Dyson, "Enzyme inhibition by metal complexes: concepts, strategies and applications," *Chem. Sci.*, vol. 4, no. 4, pp. 1410–1419, 2013, doi: 10.1039/C3SC22349C.

[5] A. A. Saboury, "Enzyme inhibition and activation: A general theory," *J. Iran. Chem. Soc.*, vol. 6, no. 2, pp. 219–229, Jun. 2009, doi: 10.1007/BF03245829.

[6] A. Y. Louie, T. J. Meade, and S. J. Lippard, "Metal complexes as enzyme inhibitors," *Chem. Rev.*, vol. 99, no. 9, pp. 2711–2734, Sep. 1999, doi: 10.1021/cr9804285.

[7] C.-M. Che and F.-M. Siu, "Metal complexes in medicine with a focus on enzyme inhibition," *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.*, vol. 14, no. 2, pp. 255–261, Apr. 2010, doi: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2009.11.015.

[8] A. Amine, F. Arduini, D. Moscone, and G. Palleschi, "Recent advances in biosensors based on enzyme inhibition," *Biosens. Bioelectron.*, vol. 76, pp. 180–194, Feb. 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.bios.2015.07.010.

[9] B. Sellergren, "Shaping enzyme inhibitors," *Nat. Chem.*, vol. 2, no. 1, Art. no. 1, Jan. 2010, doi: 10.1038/nchem.496.

CHAPTER 12

FACTORS AFFECTING THE ENZYME ACTIVITY

Mr. Rahul Saxena, Associate Professor
Department of Food Technology, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email Id-rahulsaxena@jnujaipur.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Proteins are called enzymes to aid in accelerating our bodies' molecular processes, or metabolism. Some compounds are created, while others are broken down. Enzymes are a part of all living organisms. Enzymes are created by our systems spontaneously. Multiple variables such as temperature, pressure, concentration, etc. Have an impact on enzyme function in living systems. In this chapter, we discussed the different factors which affected enzyme activity.

KEYWORDS:

Amino Acids, Enzyme Activity, Enzyme Substrate, Enzyme Concentration, Reaction Rate.

INTRODUCTION

Catalysts are enzymes. Although some RNA molecules also function as enzymes, they are typically proteins. Enzymes reduce a reaction's activation energy, which is the quantity of energy necessary for a reaction to take place. They accomplish this by attaching to a material and retaining it in a manner that speeds up the process. Temperature, pH, and quantity are just a few examples of variables that can have an impact on enzyme function. Inadequate circumstances can make an enzyme lose its capacity to attach to a substrate. Enzymes function best within the specified temperature and pH ranges.

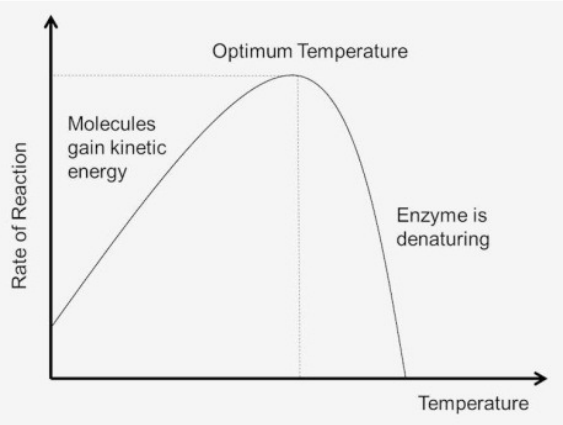

Figure 1: Effect of the temperature: Diagramed showing the effect of temperature on reaction rate (Creative enzyme).

The speed of enzyme responses rises along with the temperature. Most enzymes become 50% to 100% more active with an increase in temperature of ten degrees centigrade. Results may vary by 10% to 20% as a consequence of variations in response temperature of just 1 or 2 degrees. This rise only lasts so long before the enzyme's structure is compromised by the increased temperature. The enzyme cannot be restored once it has been disrupted. Each

enzyme has a distinct structure, as well as unique links between amino acids and peptides, so each enzyme has a different denaturing temperature (Figure. 1). The majority of enzyme measurements take place a little below 40°C because mammalian enzymes quickly denature at higher temps[1]–[3].

Even at mild temps, enzymes eventually become inactive. Enzyme storage is typically best done at or below 5 °C. Chemical processes proceed more slowly at lower temps. While some enzymes lose their activity when chilled, most enzymes become dormant at zero temps and regain most of their activity when temperatures rise again. A system's temperature can be used to estimate the kinetic energy of its molecular constituents. All molecules collide more frequently as the temperature rises.

This is because temperature rises are followed by increases in motion and kinetic energy. Less time will pass between crashes as the speed increases. More molecules arrive at the activation energy as a consequence, speeding up the processes. The number of encounters between enzymes and substrates rises as a result of the faster-moving molecules. As a result, the temperature of the system increases with increasing kinetic energy while decreasing kinetic energy causes the system temperature to decrease. The intrinsic energy of the components in the system will rise as the system's temperature rises.

The energy that makes up a molecule's interior motions, including its translation, oscillation, and spin, as well as its molecular bonding and nonbonding contacts, can be categorized as part of its internal energy. This heat may be partially transformed into molecular potential energy. Some of the weak links that control the active proteins' three-dimensional structure may break if the molecular potential energy rises sufficiently. The protein might become thermally denatured as a result, becoming inactive. As a result, excessive heat can denature or render inert an enzyme or substrate, reducing the pace of an enzyme-catalyzed process. There is a temperature range where the maximum rate of reactivity is attained for each enzyme. The enzyme's temperature optimal is defined as the highest. Most enzymes perform best at a temperature of around 98.6 degrees Fahrenheit.

Additionally, some enzymes function well both at low and high temps. For instance, while animals in arid climes have enzymes suited to greater temps, those in the Arctic have them adapted to lower optimum temperatures. Enzymes are still proteins, though, and like all proteins, they start to degrade at temps above 104 °F. As a result, the temperature at which an enzyme starts to function and the temperature at which a protein starts to break down define the spectrum of an enzyme's activity.

Similar to how every enzyme has a preferred temperature, every enzyme also has a preferred pH range. For instance, the digestive system's trypsin and pepsin enzymes both cut up the food's protein chains into smaller pieces, either into smaller peptide chains or into individual amino acids. The stomach's extremely acidic environment is where pepsin operates. Its ideal pH is somewhere around 1.5. Trypsin, on the other hand, functions in the small intestine, which has some areas with a pH of about 7.5. The ideal pH for trypsin is around 8 (Figure.2). A sample's acidity or alkalinity is measured using the pH scale, which also indicates how many hydrogen ions or hydroxides are present. The dissociation of amino acid atoms and molecules as a result of a pH shift will alter the shape and structure of proteins and impair their ability to perform their intended functions. Proteins, including enzymes, are impacted by pH variations. The majority of enzymes will completely cease to function at extremely high or extremely low pH levels. The optimum pH level is that at which the enzyme is most active.

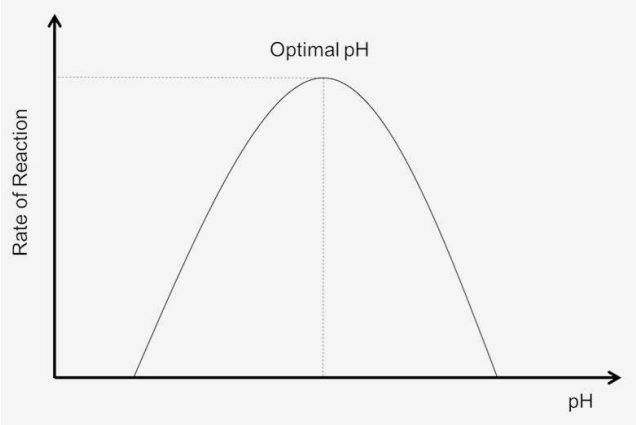

Figure 2: Effect of the pH: Diagramed showing the effect of temperature on reaction rate (Creative enzyme).

The action of the enzyme is significantly influenced by its shape. In other words, the pace of molecular processes is impacted by variations in the shape of the enzyme. The form and structure of the enzyme will change as the pH level of the reaction medium varies. The oxidation condition of acidic or basic amino acids, for instance, can be influenced by pH. The side chain of acidic amino acids contains carboxyl functional groups. The side chains of basic amino acids contain functional groups that incorporate amines. The ionic links that keep the protein's three-dimensional structure will change if the charged condition of the amino acids in the protein changes. Changes in protein activity or the silencing of enzymes may result from this. In addition to affecting the enzyme's activity, PH also has an impact on the substrate's charge and structure, making it difficult for the substrate to attach to the active site or cause the formation of a product.

The molecular and physical alterations of enzymes and substrates may be reversible in a limited pH range. However, the enzyme and substrate might become destroyed if the pH level shifts considerably. The optimum pH is the pH at which all enzymes function best. Each enzyme functioned at its peak under ideal pH circumstances (Figure.2). For instance, an enzyme that operates best in the acidic environment of the human gut has a lower optimal pH than an enzyme that operates best in the neutral environment of the human blood. The activity of the enzyme slows down and then ceases when the pH value deviates from the optimal range. The structure of the active site, which is located at the spot where the enzyme binds to its target, changes as the pH value changes. The enzyme may be "permanently destroyed" by pH changes or it may "return to normal" once the circumstances are within the enzyme's preferred range, depending on how severe the pH changes are and how much the enzyme is affected[4]–[6].

The capacity of enzymes to accelerate the speeds of processes happening in living creatures is known as enzymatic activity, and it is the single most significant characteristic of enzymes. Since most enzymes are proteins, variables that influence catalysts in general as well as proteins that alter protein structure have an impact on their function. Temperature and pH can interfere with protein structure, while precursor or substrate concentration, enzyme concentration, and catalyst concentration can all have an impact on catalysis. The rate at which a substrate vanishes or the rate at which a product develops can be used to gauge an enzyme's activity.

In the presence of a given amount of enzyme, the rate of an enzymatic reaction increases as the substrate concentration increases until a limiting rate is reached, after which further increase in the substrate concentration produces no significant change in the reaction rate

(Figure.3A). By this time, there is so much substrate available that it is attached to every enzyme active site. In other terms, the substrate has completely permeated the enzyme molecules. Before the extra substrate molecules can respond and be released, the substrate that is already attached to the enzymes must first react.

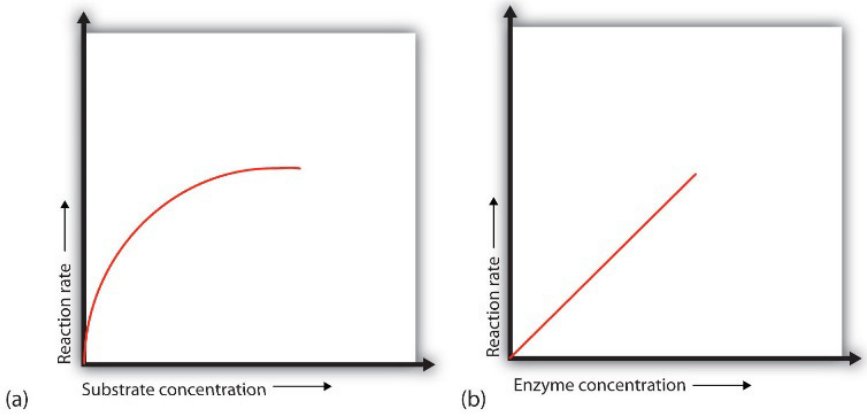

Figure 3: Concentration and the reaction: Diagramed showing the effect of the enzyme and substrate on the reaction (chem. liber)

Let's think about an example. One person (substrate) will be transported in each of the ten cabs (enzyme molecules) over a 10-minute journey to a performance venue. Five individuals will arrive at the performance venue every ten minutes if there are only five people at the stand. The pace rises to 10 entries in 10 minutes if there are 10 more individuals at the booth. The pace would still be 10 entries in 10 minutes with 20 individuals at the booth. The supply of cabs has "saturated." The same idea would still hold if each cab could accommodate two or three people. Before it began to slow down, the pace would merely be greater (20 or 30 individuals in 10 minutes).

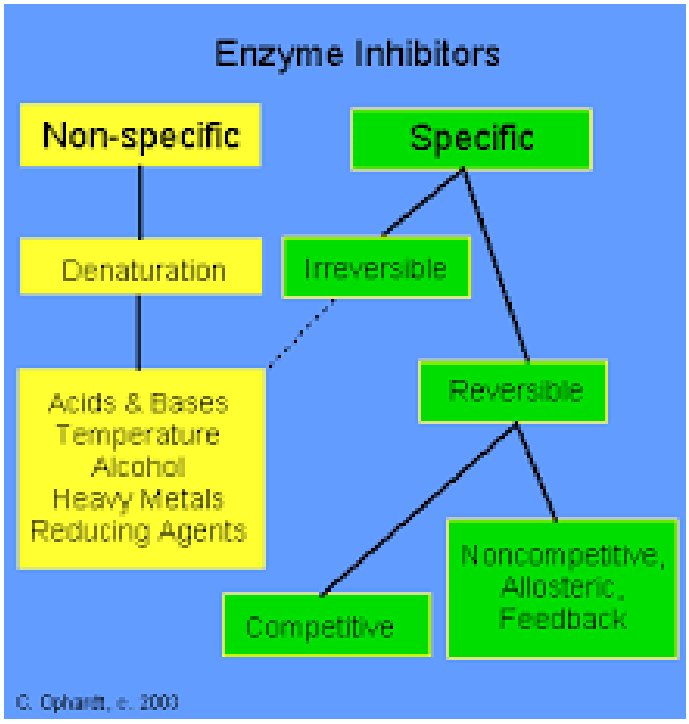

Figure 4: Inhibitor effects: Diagram showing the effects of the inhibitor on the enzyme activity (Chemistry@Elmhurst).

When the concentration of the enzyme is significantly lower than the concentration of the substrate (as when the number of taxis is far lower than the number of waiting for passengers), the rate of an enzyme-catalyzed reaction is directly dependent on the enzyme concentration (Figure.3B). It is true for all catalysts that the reaction rate rises as the catalyst content does [3]. To control or start catalysis, many enzymes depend on non-substrate and non-enzyme compounds. For instance, some enzymes need metal ppapers or cofactors to start catalyzing reactions. A lot of enzymes, like allosteric enzymes, depend on effectors to start their enzymatic actions and to either encourage or prevent their following attachment to substrates. Similar to this, inhibitors can attach to an enzyme or its substrate to halt current enzymatic activity and stop ensuing catalytic events. The impact on enzyme activity is irrevocable when inhibitors make powerful links to the functional group of the enzyme, leaving the enzyme irreversibly inert. As opposed to irrevocable inhibitors, reversible inhibitors only make enzymes inert while they are attached to the enzyme (Figure.4). Substrates and competitive inhibitors vie for attachment to functional group residues at the active locations of the enzyme. Instead of the active site, some inhibitors attach to the non-substrate binding allosteric site. If an inhibitor attaches to the enzyme at the same time as the enzyme-substrate interaction, it is non-competitive. If an inhibitor only attaches to an enzyme that is actively using a substrate, it is not competitive .

LITERATURE REVIEW

Peracetic acid, KOH, and ball grinding were used to handle poplar wood to create 147 model lignocelluloses with a range of lignin contents, acetyl contents, and crystallinity indices (CrIs), respectively. It was discovered an observational model that explains the functions of these three characteristics in enzyme hydrolysis. In contrast to acetyl content, lignin content, and CrI have the biggest effects on cellulose solubility. The analytical model and the digestibility of various samples of lime-treated wood were in agreement. The primary advantage of the lime treatment is the elimination of lignin, which also eliminates a small number of acetyl groups and marginally raises CrI.

We investigated how enzyme activity is impacted by temperature, enzyme content, and pH. We looked at a cow's hydrogen peroxidase enzyme. The process turned hydrogen peroxide into oxygen and water, and the amount of oxygen produced served as a gauge for the enzyme's activity. We looked at enzyme activity at three different temperatures: 9, 37, and 41 C. It demonstrated that there was almost no action at 9 C. action at 41 was 1.5 times greater than action at 37. The enzyme was examined at enzyme concentrations of 12X, 1X, and 2X. The 1x enzyme concentration trial revealed almost the same activity as the 1x enzyme concentration experiment, which indicated significant enzyme activity. The activity was roughly twice as high at a 2X enzyme concentration as it was at a 1X enzyme concentration. Finally, we examined how the pH of the enzyme changed at pH 7, pH 1, and pH 11. While pH 11 revealed only a third of the enzyme activity, pH 1 showed no enzyme activity, and the enzyme activity was greatest at neutral pH (7) [7]–[9].

In order to investigate factors affecting the thermostability of GH10 xylanase A from Penicillium canescens (PcXylA) and to obtain its more stable variant, the wild-type (wt) enzyme and its mutant forms, carrying single amino acid substitutions, were cloned and expressed in Penicillium verruculosum B1-537 (niaD-) auxotrophic strain under the control of the cbh1 gene promoter. Successful expression and purification of the recombinant PcXylA-wt and variants I6V, I6L, L18, N77, Y125, H191, S246, and A293 allowed for their characterization. The pH optimum of the enzyme's activity and its particular activity against the xylan from wheat were unaffected by the changes. In comparison to the wild-type enzyme, one mutation (L18F) showed greater thermostability; its half-life time at 50–60 °C

was 2-2.5 times longer and its freezing temperature was 60.0 and 56.1 °C, respectively. The thermostability of the enzyme was decreased by the majority of other changes. To significantly increase the stability of GH10 xylanases, numerous changes should be added, according to this work and the findings of other researchers.

An enzyme can be succinctly described as having two characteristics: (1) Its structure almost always consists of a protein (sometimes nucleic acid) tertiary or quaternary structure that is configured in a precise three-dimensional arrangement, and (2) its function arises from that structure's tendency to exclusively bind one or more particular organic or inorganic molecules in a configuration that causes a reaction to take place under thermodynamic conditions and at a rate that would not otherwise be conducive to the required physicochemical changes. The reproduction and respiration of the smallest living things as well as the transfer of nerve signals in the most complicated creatures are all made possible by these molecules. The modulation of a chemical reaction's energetics is the core of enzyme activity, which essentially consists of creating a minuscule, submicroscopic, highly organized environment that permits highly selective chemical reactions to occur over unusually long time scales. All molecular processes (and changes), whether they are enzyme-catalyzed or not, are controlled by the energetics of a particular system, so this volume starts with a brief review of some of the basics of thermodynamics

The energy-intensive chemical methods used to make biodiesel result in unwanted byproducts like detergents and polymeric dyes that prevent the extraction of pure methyl or ethyl esters of fatty acids from glycerol and other acylglycerols. Such disadvantages do not exist with enzymatic, lipase-catalyzed biofuel production. Understanding the latter procedure and significant advancements in the manufacturing of reliable lipase preparations may soon lead to the substitution of chemical catalysts in the production of biofuel with enzymes. Engineering of enzyme biodiesel synthesis processes necessitates tuning of variables like temperature, type of organic fluid (if any), water activity, and the molecular ratio of sources (triacylglycerols: alcohol). They are all linked to the preparational characteristics of lipase. This study examines the relationship between key variables in lipase-catalyzed processes occurring in non-aqueous environments and biofuel production yield

Due to their distinctive and adaptable physical characteristics, ionic liquids play crucial roles as environmentally benign catalysts and fluid media in a variety of enzyme processes, including enzymatic biotransformation and all types of biosynthesis. The activity, stability, and structural characteristics of enzymes are significantly impacted by variations in the cation or anion kinds in ionic liquids. In this critical analysis, we methodically outlined the major variables influencing the stability and activity of the enzymes in ILs and talked about how these variables relate to one another. Additionally, methods for enhancing the use of enzymes in ionic solutions are demonstrated. The processing of lignocellulosic biomass, transesterification in the production of biodiesel, and non-solvents in biotransformation are a few new commercial uses of ionic liquids in biochemical engineering that we discuss in the final section. Thus, scholars of different biocatalytic uses will benefit from this review[7], [8].

CONCLUSION

In the biological system enzyme plays an important role in the metabolic pathway, cell structure, and the development of the organism. The concentration of the enzyme and the substrate affects the rate of reaction. The shape of the enzyme is modified by several variables, including pH, temperature, and inhibitors, which change the enzymatic activity. Collectively, they represent the prevailing metabolic circumstances and cause modifications

in the fundamental properties of the enzyme and their interplay to either facilitate or obstruct biochemical processes.

REFERENCES:

[1] D. A. S. Grahame, B. C. Bryksa, and R. Y. Yada, "Factors affecting enzyme activity," in *Improving and Tailoring Enzymes for Food Quality and Functionality*, 2015. doi: 10.1016/B978-1-78242-285-3.00002-8.

[2] Y. Zhang, Z. H. Li, W. Zheng, Z. X. Tang, Z. L. Zhang, and L. E. Shi, "Enzyme activity and thermostability of a non-specific nuclease from Yersinia enterocolitica subsp. Palearctica by site-directed mutagenesis," *Electron. J. Biotechnol.*, 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.ejbt.2016.02.010.

[3] W. W. Gao, F. X. Zhang, G. X. Zhang, and C. H. Zhou, "Key factors affecting the activity and stability of enzymes in ionic liquids and novel applications in biocatalysis," *Biochemical Engineering Journal.* 2015. doi: 10.1016/j.bej.2015.03.005.

[4] M. G. Scanlon, A. W. Henrich, and J. R. Whitaker, "Factors affecting enzyme activity in food processing," in *Proteins in Food Processing, Second Edition*, 2017. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-100722-8.00014-0.

[5] H. Chakdar *et al.*, "Bacterial xylanases: biology to biotechnology," *3 Biotech*. 2016. doi: 10.1007/s13205-016-0457-z.

[6] C. Liu *et al.*, "Soil Enzyme Activities and Their Relationships With Soil C, N, and P in Peatlands From Different Types of Permafrost Regions, Northeast China," *Front. Environ. Sci.*, 2021, doi: 10.3389/fenvs.2021.670769.

[7] M. Hamosh, "Rat lingual lipase: Factors affecting enzyme activity and secretion," *Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab. Gastrointest. Physiol.*, 1978, doi: 10.1152/ajpendo.1978.235.4.e416.

[8] J. R. Whitaker, "Factors affecting enzyme activity in foods," in *Proteins in Food Processing*, 2004. doi: 10.1533/9781855738379.2.270.

[9] X. Wang, D. Song, G. Liang, Q. Zhang, C. Ai, and W. Zhou, "Maize biochar addition rate influences soil enzyme activity and microbial community composition in a fluvo-aquic soil," *Appl. Soil Ecol.*, 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.apsoil.2015.08.018.

CHAPTER 13

AN OVERVIEW OF THE BIOLOGICAL FUNCTIONS OF THE ENZYME

Souvik Sur, Assistant Professor
Department of Engineering, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- souviksur@hotmail.com

ABSTRACT:

In the biological system, enzymes aid in accelerating molecular processes. Among countless other functions, they are crucial for regulating food digestion, respiration, and several metabolic pathways. In the biological system, numerous enzymes are present. In the biological system, each cell has a specific enzyme for its specific functions. Each enzyme can be recycled multiple times by a cell because they are destroyed during the process. Specific tasks that are essential to the body's functioning and general wellness are assisted by enzymes. In this chapter, we discuss the functions of the enzyme in the biological system.

KEYWORDS:

Aminoacid, Cellular processes, Enzyme activity, Enzyme function, Small intestine.

INTRODUCTION

Proteins perform the basic function of enzymes, which are mediators that quicken nearly all chemical processes within cells. Although some cellular processes can be triggered by RNAs, proteins are responsible for the majority of them. Most biological processes are so sluggish without enzyme activation that they cannot take place at the moderate temperatures and pressures necessary for living. A suitable enzyme can facilitate reactions that would take years to complete in the lack of catalysis in fractions of seconds. Enzymes increase the rates of these processes by well over a million-fold. The hundreds of various enzymes that make up cells control which of the many potential chemical processes occur inside the cell. Proteins perform the basic function of enzymes, which are mediators that quicken nearly all chemical processes within cells. Although some cellular processes can be triggered by RNAs, proteins are responsible for the majority of them. Most biological processes are so sluggish without enzyme activation that they cannot take place at the moderate temperatures and pressures necessary for living.

A suitable enzyme can facilitate reactions that would take years to complete in the lack of catalysis in fractions of seconds. Enzymes increase the rates of these processes by well over a million-fold. The hundreds of various enzymes that make up cells control which of the many potential chemical processes occur inside the cell. Enzymes are present everywhere. All types of life, including humans, plants, microbes, and other creatures, contain them. Enzymes are necessary for all organic things to operate correctly. Enzymes are naturally occurring proteins with the fundamental function of accelerating the rate and effectiveness of a chemical reaction without consuming any of the ingredients. An enzyme is, in other words, a protein-based trigger. Numerous cellular processes, including development, blood clotting, illness treatment, respiration, metabolism, reproduction, and many others, are aided by enzymes. Enzymes are essential molecules for a variety of biochemical processes in living things.

Within biological things, enzymes perform a broad range of tasks. They are essential for signal transmission and cell control, frequently through the use of phosphatases and kinases. They also produce movement by moving material around the cell as part of the cytoskeleton and hydrolyzing adenosine triphosphate (ATP) to cause muscular activation. Ion pumps that participate in active transport are other ATPases found in cell membranes. Additionally, enzymes play a role in more bizarre processes, like luciferase's role in the production of light in fireflies. The HIV integrase and reverse transcriptase, as well as the influenza virus neuraminidase, are examples of enzymes that viruses can possess for cell infection or for viral release from cells.

Animal gut systems serve an essential role for enzymes. Large molecules (starch or proteins, respectively) are broken down into smaller ones by enzymes like amylases and proteases so that the intestines can ingest them. For instance, starch molecules are too big to be taken from the gut, but enzymes break down the starch strands into smaller molecules like maltose and ultimately glucose, which can be consumed. Different dietary types are digested by various enzymes. Cellulase is an additional enzyme produced by microbes in the stomach that breaks down the cellulose cell walls of plant material in ruminants, which consume a herbivorous diet.

Metabolic pathways are formed when several enzymes cooperate in a particular sequence. One enzyme uses the byproduct of another enzyme as fuel in a biochemical process. The outcome of the enzymatic process is then transferred to a different enzyme. Multiple enzymes can perform the same process simultaneously. This allows for more complicated control, such as when one enzyme provides a low steady activity while a second enzyme provides a high activity that can be induced.

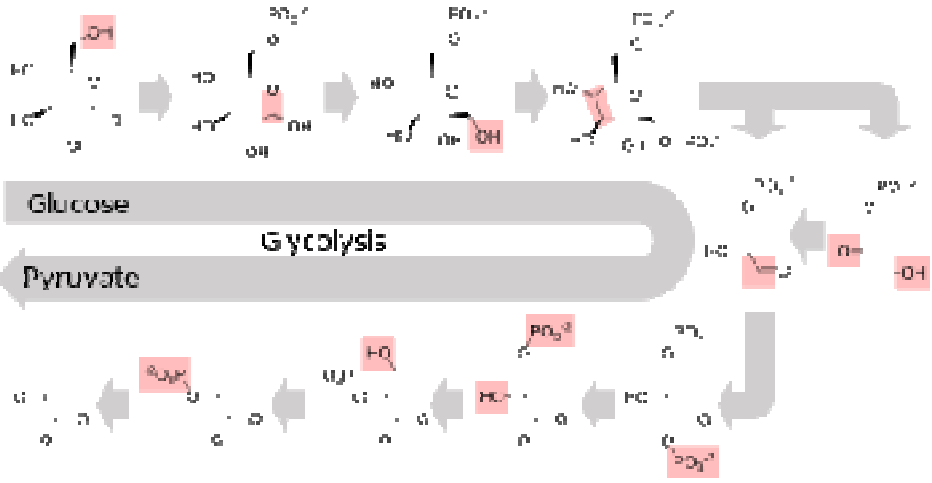

Figure 1: Glycolysis: Diagram showing the role of the enzyme in the glycolysis pathway (Wikipedia).

What processes take place in these networks are controlled by enzymes. Without enzymes, metabolism wouldn't proceed in the same manner and couldn't be controlled to meet cellular requirements. At a few crucial points, the majority of core metabolic processes are controlled, frequently by enzymes whose function includes the breakdown of ATP (Figure .1). Because ATP hydrolysis produces such a large amount of energy, it can be combined with other thermodynamically adverse processes to drive the total chain of connected biochemical reactions. Amylase is crucial for the breakdown of carbs. Starches are converted into sugars by it. The salivary ducts and the pancreas both produce amylase. Amylase levels in the blood can sometimes be measured to help with pancreatic or other digestive system illness

diagnoses. Amylase levels that are high in the blood could indicate any of the following: Pancreatic cancer; a clogged or damaged pancreatic duct; or acute pancreatitis, which is a rapid pancreatic infection. Amylase amounts below normal could indicate liver illness or chronic pancreatitis, which is a continuous infection of the pancreas. Maltase, which converts maltose (malt sugar) into glucose, is released by the small intestine. (simple sugar). For sustenance, the organism utilizes glucose. Amylases use starch during metabolism to convert it partly into maltose. The enzyme maltase then converts maltose to glucose (Figure.2). The body then uses this sugar right away or stores it as glucose in the liver for later use. The enzyme lactase, also known as lactase-phlorizin hydrolase, breaks down lactose, a sugar present in dairy products. Galactose and glucose, two basic carbohydrates, are created from lactose. The digestive tract's lining cells called enterocytes make lactase. Bacteria in the intestines metabolize lactose that is not ingested. Fats are broken down by the enzyme lipase into fatty acids and glycerol. (simple sugar alcohol). These digestive enzymes convert proteins into amino acids and are also known by the names peptidases, proteolytic enzymes, or proteinases (Figure.2). They also participate in a variety of bodily functions, such as Cellular division, Clotting of blood, Immune response, The pancreas and stomach both make proteases.

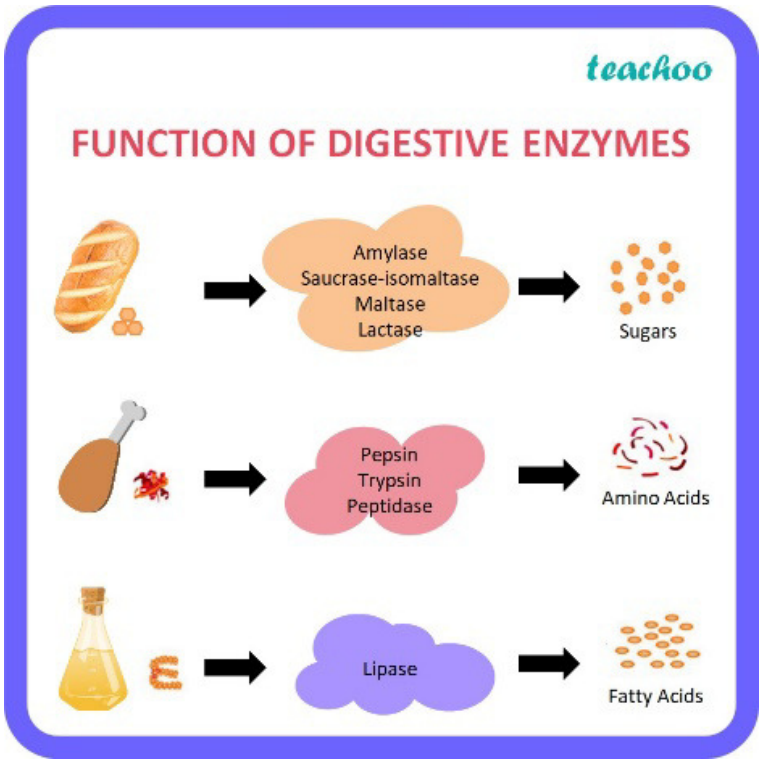

Figure 2: Diagram showing the different digestive enzyme and their function(Techoo).

Principally, they are Pepsin: The stomach secretes pepsin to split proteins into peptides, or tiny collections of amino acids. The small intestine is where those amino acids are either ingested or further broken down. An enzyme released by the pancreas is turned on by an enzyme in the small intestine to produce trypsin. To further aid in the breakdown of peptides, trypsin then triggers additional pancreas enzymes like carboxypeptidase and chymotrypsin. Chymotrypsin is an enzyme that converts peptides into unbound amino acids so that the gut membrane can ingest them. Carboxypeptidase A: The pancreas secretes this enzyme, which breaks down peptides into their component amino acids. Carboxypeptidase B: This enzyme breaks down basic amino acids and is secreted by the pancreas. The small intestine secretes sucrase, which converts sucrose, or table sugar, into fructose and glucose. The organism can

assimilate these basic carbohydrates. The digestive villi contain sucrose. These are minuscule, hair-like organelles that border the gut and take nutrition into circulation.

LITERATURE REVIEW

In this Current Topic, we examine the structure and duties of the Enzyme Function Initiative (EFI), which was recently founded to handle the issue of reliably designating functions to enzymes identified in bacterial genome projects. The framework for accurately forecasting the in vitro activities of unidentified enzymes is provided by the Superfamily/Genome, Protein, Structure, Computation, and Data/Dissemination Cores, which are part of the EFI. The initial targets for functional assignment are selected from five functionally diverse superfamilies (amidohydrolase, enolase, glutathione transferase, halo alkanoic acid dehalogenase, and isoprenoid synthase), with five superfamily-specific Bridging Projects experimentally testing the predicted in vitro enzymatic activities. The Microbiology Core of the EFI assesses the in vivo context of in vitro enzyme activities and validates the EFI's functional hypotheses. The deliverables of the EFI to the scientific community include (1) the development of a large-scale, multidisciplinary sequence/structure-based strategy for functional assignment of unknown enzymes discovered in genome projects (target selection, protein production, structure determination, computation, experimental enzymology, microbiology, and structure-based annotation), (2) dissemination of the strategy to the community via publications, collaborations, workshops, and symposia, (3) computational and bioinformatic tools for using the strategy, (4) provision of experimental protocols and/or reagents for enzyme production and characterization, and (5) dissemination of data via the EFI's Website, http://enzymefunction.org. The realization of multidisciplinary strategies for functional assignment will begin to define the full metabolic diversity that exists in nature and will impact basic biochemical and evolutionary understanding, as well as a wide range of applications of central importance to industrial, medicinal, and pharmaceutical efforts [1].

The proteins that catalyze living are known as enzymes. Families and superfamilies are formed out of enzymes that share a common progenitor based on similarities in their sequence and structure. The Enzyme Commission painstakingly classifies the molecular function of enzymes as their capacity to facilitate biological reactions. Robust methods for numerically comparing catalytic reactions are only now starting to emerge. Here, we give a summary of research on the interaction between enzyme development and function [2].

It is well known that a certain degree of genetic homology suggests a commonality in protein structure. Many organizations recently suggested criteria for genetic homology suggesting commonality in enzyme activity. The significant retention of enzyme activity above levels of 50% paired genetic similarity is suggested by all of the prior findings. Here, I contend that because the data sets used by each group were either too prejudiced or too tiny, they all significantly overstated the retention of enzyme function. Less than 30% of the pair segments above 50% sequence similarity, according to an impartial study, have completely identical EC values. Another unexpected result was that even BLAST E-values below 1050 were insufficient to accurately and mechanically transmit enzyme activity. As anticipated, the majority of misclassifications resulted from sharing characteristics in condensed areas or from moving labels between domains.

By changing the limits for automated transmission of genome markers, neither issue can be solved quickly. For high sequence similarity, a measure linking sequence identity to alignment length (distance from HSSP threshold) fared better than statistical BLAST scores. For the 10% most similar enzyme partners, in particular, the distance value permitted error-free transmission of enzyme activity. The findings showed how challenging it is to determine

whether protein function is conserved and to ensure error-free genome labels in general: sets with millions of pair comparisons may not be enough to draw statistically significant inferences. The updated precise predictions for the retention of enzyme function in sequence may serve as useful standards for routine sequence analysis and more careful automated genome labeling [3].

A crucial regulator or moderator of enzyme structure and function is metal complexation. The group IA metals Na+ and K+ play significant and specialized functions that support the operation of cellular structures in addition to divalent and polyvalent metals. By first contrasting coordination in small molecules, then talking about theory and practical issues, we investigate the variety of monovalent cation (M+)-activated enzymes. The molecular underpinnings of Na+ and K+ stimulation by enzymes that use M+ as a coenzyme (type I) or allosteric effector (type II), as well as unanticipated links with ion transporters, are illustrated. The study of type I and type II activation uses kinetic equations. Finally, we discuss how Na+ binding in the trypsin-like proteases of mammalian blood clotting has evolved. This study suggests that M+ complexation provides new approaches for protein engineering to enhance enzyme function and has the potential to be a powerful modulator of enzyme stability and catalysis[4].

Enzymes need to be dynamic enough to assume alternative conformations appropriate for other stages of their catalytic processes while also being orderly to permit the maintenance of transition states by their active sites. Weakly known thermodynamic principles govern the evolution of particular protein kinetics and the impact of distant mutations on enzymatic activity. Here, we look at a "molecular fossil record" that was recently discovered during the conversion of a Pseudomonas diminuta phosphotriesterase to an arylesterase in a lab. Analysis of the structures and dynamics of nine protein variants along this trajectory, and three rationally designed variants, reveals cycles of structural destabilization and repair, evolutionary pressure to 'freeze out' unproductive motions, and sampling of distinct conformations with specific catalytic properties in bi-functional intermediates. This study demonstrates that amplification of previous structural sub-states can lead to changes in function while changes in the conformational regions of proteins are an important component of molecular evolution [5].

Enzymes must be tidy to allow the preservation of transition states by their active sites and dynamic enough to adopt alternative conformations suitable for other phases of their enzymatic processes. The development of specific protein dynamics and the effects of far-off changes on enzyme activity are governed by weakly understood thermodynamic principles. Here, we examine a "molecular fossil record" that was just recently uncovered while a Pseudomonas diminuta phosphotriesterase was being converted in a lab to an arylesterase. Analysis of the structures and dynamics of nine protein variants along this trajectory, and three rationally designed variants, reveals cycles of structural destabilization and repair, evolutionary pressure to 'freeze out' unproductive motions, and sampling of distinct conformations with specific catalytic properties in bi-functional intermediates. This research shows that while changes in the flexible areas of proteins are a crucial part of molecular evolution, an increase in earlier structural sub-states can result in changes in function.

CONCLUSION

Proteins are called enzymes to help our bodies' molecular processes move along more quickly. For many processes, including metabolism and liver function, enzymes are crucial. In the organism, enzymes cause molecular processes. Detoxification, muscular development, and the breakdown of food fragments during metabolism are all accomplished by enzymes.

To sustain a living, enzymes actively quicken molecular reactions. Enzymes are incredibly useful for carrying out vital bodily processes. Health issues can be detected by having less or very of a specific enzyme. Healthcare professionals can also use enzymes that are in the bloodstream as indicators for accidents and illnesses.

REFERENCES:

[1] J. A. Gerlt *et al.*, "The Enzyme Function Initiative," *Biochemistry*, vol. 50, no. 46, pp. 9950–9962, Nov. 2011, doi: 10.1021/bi201312u.

[2] S. Martínez Cuesta, S. A. Rahman, N. Furnham, and J. M. Thornton, "The Classification and Evolution of Enzyme Function," *Biophys. J.*, vol. 109, no. 6, pp. 1082–1086, Sep. 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.bpj.2015.04.020.

[3] B. Rost, "Enzyme Function Less Conserved than Anticipated," *J. Mol. Biol.*, vol. 318, no. 2, pp. 595–608, Apr. 2002, doi: 10.1016/S0022-2836(02)00016-5.

[4] M. J. Page and E. Di Cera, "Role of Na+ and K+ in Enzyme Function," *Physiol. Rev.*, vol. 86, no. 4, pp. 1049–1092, Oct. 2006, doi: 10.1152/physrev.00008.2006.

[5] E. Campbell *et al.*, "The role of protein dynamics in the evolution of new enzyme function," *Nat. Chem. Biol.*, vol. 12, no. 11, Art. no. 11, Nov. 2016, doi: 10.1038/nchembio.2175.

CHAPTER 14

POST-TRANSLATIONAL MODIFICATION OF THE ENZYME FOR THEIR REGULATION

Baijnath Das, Lecturer
Deaprtment of Paramedical Sciences, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id-baijnathdasbiochemaiims@gmail.com

ABSTRACT:

Enzymes are proteins that are controlled by several variables, including temperature, pH, quantity, etc. Posttranslational modifications, on the other hand, are some that take place at the cellular level. Various kinds of posttranslational modifications can be made to amino acids at their N- or C-termini to control how an enzyme function. We discussed the various post-translational modifications of the proteins in this chapter, which are crucial for controlling their biological activities.

KEYWORDS:

Aminoacids, Post Translation, Terminal Acetylation, Terminal Modification, Translation Modification.

INTRODUCTION

Following protein production, covalent and typically enzyme modifications to proteins are known as post-translational modifications (PTM). The endoplasmic reticulum and the Golgi machinery are where this process takes place. Ribosomes translate mRNA into polypeptide chains, which may then go through PTM to make the final protein product, which is how proteins are created. PTMs play a crucial role in cell communication, such as when prohormones are transformed into hormones. Modifications after translation can affect the side chains of amino acids or the C- or N-termini of proteins. They can expand the 20 normal amino acids' molecular range by altering an already-existing functional group or adding a new one, like phosphate. The most frequent post-translational change is phosphorylation, which is a very efficient method for controlling the action of enzymes. In a process known as glycosylation, many eukaryotic and bacterial proteins also have carbohydrate molecules bonded to them. This can enhance protein stability and structure, as well as serve regulation purposes. Lipidation, the attachment of lipid molecules, frequently affects a protein or a portion of a protein that is connected to the cell membrane. Cleaving peptide bonds, such as when converting a propeptide into a mature state, or eliminating the starter methionine residue, are examples of other post-translational modifications (Figure.1).

Another term for the creation of disulfide links from cysteine sites is post-translational alteration. For instance, when the propeptide in the center of the chain of the peptide hormone insulin is removed and the chain is sliced twice after the formation of disulfide bonds, the resulting protein is made up of two polypeptide chains that are joined together by disulfide bonds. Oxidative stress leads to some post-translational alteration classes. One process that can cause protein clusters to develop and target the changed protein for breakdown is carbonylation. As indicators for reactive injury, certain amino acid changes can be used. Sites that often undergo post-translational modification are those that have a functional group that can serve as a nucleophile in the reaction: the hydroxyl groups of serine, threonine, and tyrosine; the amine forms of lysine, arginine, and histidine; the thiolate anion

of cysteine; the carboxylates of aspartate and glutamate; and the N- and C-termini. The amide of asparagine can also act as a glycan attachment site despite being a poor nucleophile. Rarer changes can happen to side-chain methylene groups and oxidized methionines[1]–[3].

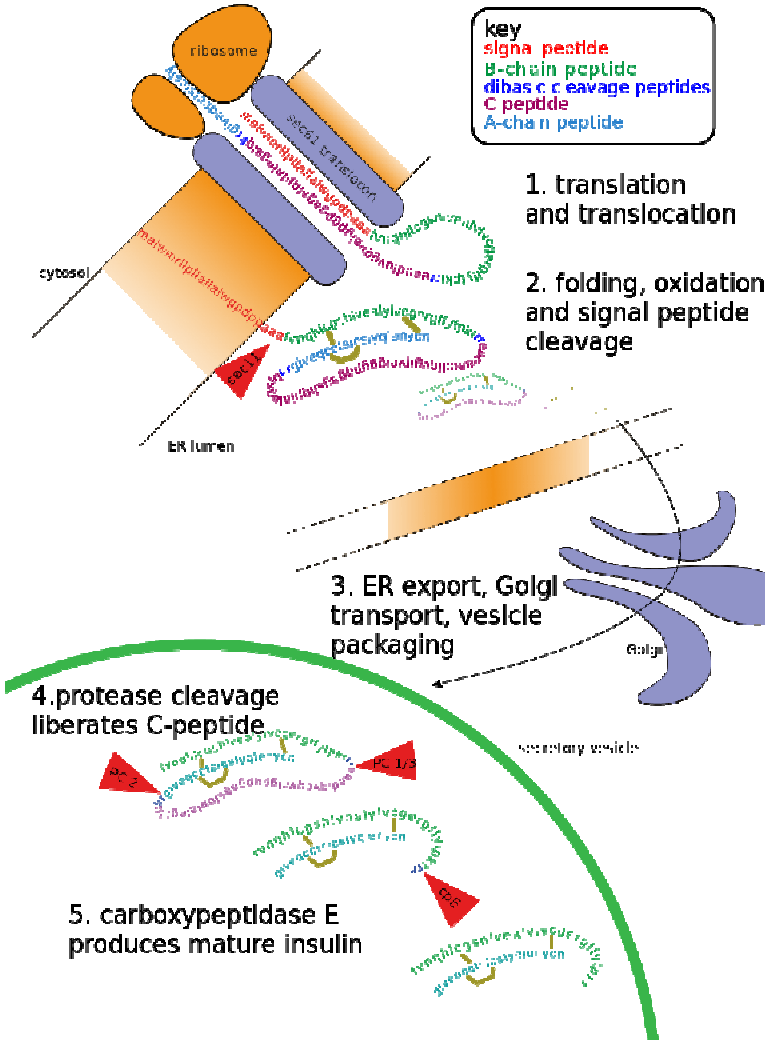

Figure 1: Posttranslational modification: Diagramed showing the post-translation modification of the enzyme (Wikipedia).

All naturally created proteins have a translation starter Met at their N-terminus because the ribosome identifies the AUG codon as the translation initiation site. Although biological instances of such changes have not yet been reported, this Met is a reactive residue that can be changed by acetylation as well as possibly serve as a target for other PTMs, such as oxidation by reactive oxygen species. Met-aminopeptidases (Met-APs) co- or post-translationally remove the starter Met from many cellular proteins to reveal the second residue in the sequence, which can then be targeted or removed by additional PTMsThe Met residues before minor, uncharged amino acid residues (such as Gly, Ala, Ser, Cys, Pro, Thr, and Val) are removed by these enzymes. While the exact biological functions of these enzymes have not been characterized in detail, the overall activity of these enzymes is required for cell viability: their deletion leads to lethality in yeast, and inhibition of their activity causes cell death in mammalian cell cultures.

While no other Met-APs have been described, the repertoire of proteins found in vivo with removed N-terminal Met increasingly suggests that other classes of Met-APs must exist in

cells, with specificity for residues in the second position that goes beyond the limited list of those recognized by Met-AP1 and Met-AP2 (Figure.1). For instance, after Met acetylation, intracellular actins are handled by removing the N-terminal Met that comes before negatively charged residues (Asp or Glu). New mass spectrometry results indicate that activator Met removal may take place even outside of this residue specialization, indicating the possibility of the presence of other Met-APs with distinct target locations in cells. A fascinating prospective study area is the identification of these enzymes. N-terminal removal In the absence of molecular or structural protection, Met exposes the following residue in the sequence to other, non-Met aminopeptidases that can cause the successive elimination of amino acid residues from the N-terminus. The domains of life presently contain 269 aminopeptidases with various specificities, according to the MEROPS catalog. The overall input of this processing to the functional N-terminome has not been comprehensively addressed, despite the fact that some of these aminopeptidases have been described in various systems. The elimination of signal peptides from proteins that are released through the ER or directed to other intracellular regions is another form of N-terminal protein processing (Figure.1). This fragmentation reveals volatile residues on the N-termini, which are then targeted by different changes both inside cells and outside them. Both signal peptide degradation and endopeptidase activity produce new N-termini that can undergo a wide range of N-terminal changes (Figure.2). For instance, it is estimated that between 64 and 77% of the termini in human erythrocytes and platelets that have been found are different from the genetically transmitted termini and primarily result from protease fragmentation.

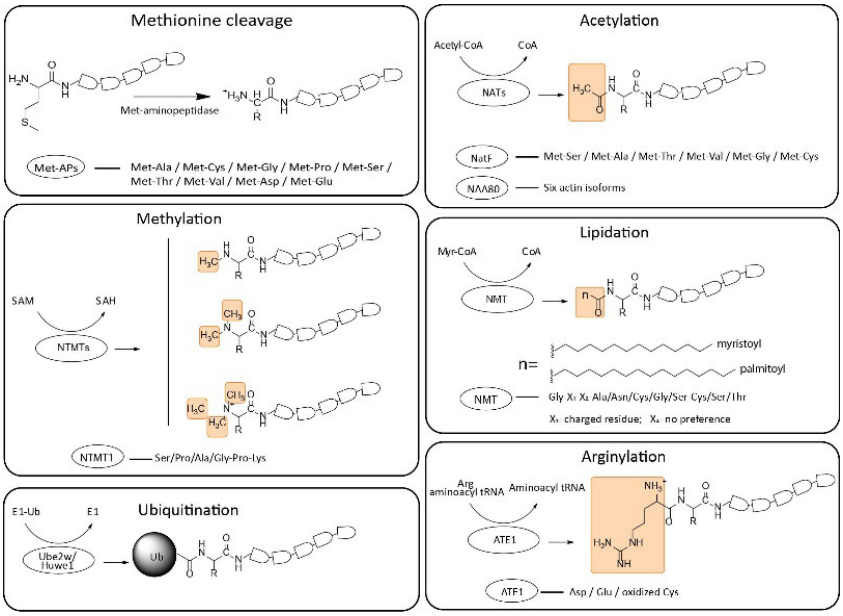

Figure 2: Post-translation modification at N-terminal: Diagramed showing the type of the post-translation modification at the N-terminal of the enzyme (Frontiers).

One of the most frequent protein changes in organisms is N-terminal acetylation. An acetyl molecule from acetyl-CoA is transferred to the -amino group of a developing polypeptide or the finished protein during this change. The majority of acetylation reactions in eukaryotes require Met elimination and target the second or third residue in the protein chain, although some acetylation does occur immediately on the trigger Met. One of the seven N-terminal acetyltransferases (NATs) catalyzes N-terminal acetylation. (NatA to NatF and NatH). All NATs are oligomeric complexes with a particular ribosomal base and at least one catalytic component that contributes to substrate selectivity and associations with developing polypeptides Five of the NATs (NatA to NatE) interact with the embryonic peptides that

emerge from the ribosome during co-translation. NatF attaches to the Golgi membrane and, most likely post-translationally, acetylates transmembrane proteins The target site specialization of various NATs varies. The NatA complex, one of the three main NATs that are primarily responsible for acetylating amino acids in organisms, acetylates N-termini beginning with Ala, Cys, Gly, Ser, Thr, or Val after the activator Met has been removed (Fiugre.2). Uncertainty surrounds whether this process controls N-terminal acetylation in vivo, even though removal of the supplementary component from this enzyme complex alters its selectivity to target the acidic N-termini. The activator Met that comes before Asn, Asp, Gln, or Glu is acetylated by the NatB complex. The activator Met that comes before Ile, Leu, Phe, or Trp is the focus of NatC. Other NATs have distinctive acetylation fingerprints as well, and they occasionally favor particular protein subclasses. (e.g., histones in the case of NatD). These specificities are not immutable, and various NATs have been found to share some protein targets.

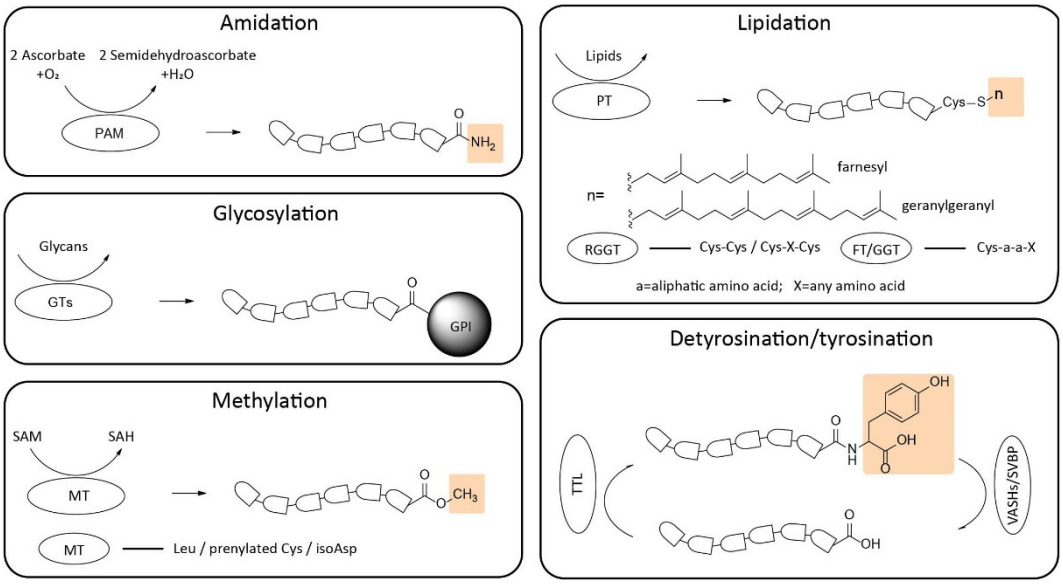

Figure 3: Post-translation modification at C-terminal: Diagramed showing the type of the post-translation modification at the c-terminal of enzyme (Frontiers).

Some extra N-terminal acetyltransferases are specifically tailored to target particular proteins in vivo in addition to these NATs with wider specialization. The newly discovered NAA80 identifies actin in a specific manner. All six human actin types are targeted by NAA80's post-translational action, which recognizes completely produced and pleated actin and does so in particular processing stages that vary for muscle and non-muscular actins.

The complicated apparatus that mediates N-terminal acetylation and the elimination of particular acids from a protein is strikingly illustrated by the processing of the N-terminus of actin. Non-muscle actins, containing a string of negatively charged residues following the initiator Met (DDD in beta-actin and EEE in gamma actin), are co-translationally acetylated on the initiator Met via NatB, followed by removal of the acetylated Met by an unidentified actin N-acetyl-aminopeptidase (ANAP) Muscle actins, which usually have a Cys in the second position, are processed by Met-AP1/2 to remove the N-terminal Met, then the acetylated Cys is removed by ANAP to reveal the acidic residue in the third position, which was likely acetylated by NatA. After actin emerges from the ribosome and folds in each instance, this acidic residue is then identified by NAA80 in a posttranslational way.

Notably, the actin-profilin complex and the negatively charged N-terminus of actin appear to have specifically coevolved with NAA80 to allow this preferred identification. Other proteins may also have specific acetyltransferases that have not yet been identified, it seems probable. Even though the precise biochemical function of N-terminal acetylation is still being researched, investigations of specific proteins and N-acetyltransferase knockouts provide some understanding of their roles. Fetal hemoglobin's acetylation facilitates component contacts in the hemoglobin tertiary complex, whereas tropomyosin needs acetylation to attach to actin. Systemic growth and pairing abnormalities result from NAT knockouts in yeast. The cytoskeleton kinetics and structure of actin are disturbed by NAA80 deletion, leading to an increase in the ratio of filamentous to spherical actin, an increase in the creation of filopodia and lamellipodia, and an increase in cell movement.

In vivo adding of carbohydrate molecules to proteins is known as glycosylation. According to recent studies, protein glycosylation affects a broad range of normal and abnormal processes and plays a significant total part in protein development and sorting. Protein glycosylation is a complex, multistep process that uses about 200 glycosyltransferases (GTs) with various specificities to target various chemical groups in proteins by adding various sugar molecules (glycans) (Figure.3). The addition of phosphorylated glycans and glycosaminoglycans to various amino acid residues in protein midchain locations, as well as the C-terminal addition of glycosylphosphatidylinositol, are examples of common kinds of glycosylation.

Frequently, changes to the protein termini affect their in vivo targets in a variety of ways. For instance, N-terminal arginylation impacts the -actin cytoskeleton, which affects cell movement, as well as the half-life of proteins through ubiquitin-mediated breakdown. Protein membrane location and protein-protein interactions are influenced by C-terminal lipidation, whose failure can result in several illnesses, including cancer, cardiovascular disease, neurotoxicity, and metabolic disorders. Examining the terminal post-translational changes as a whole increases our understanding of the protein terminome. Human illnesses like cancer and neurological disorders are caused by the dysfunction and instability of terminal modifying enzymes, which has attracted a lot of interest and research into this area. Since terminal modifications frequently target the same reactive groups on various proteins, these modifications probably interact with one another complexly in vivo, where the choice of one modification over another can influence the biochemical destiny and functions of a given protein. Such interactions, which are essentially unstudied, increase the intricacy of the proteome caused by post-translational modifications[4]–[6].

There are only a few instances of this interaction that we are aware of; for instance, actin, which is typically 98% N-terminally acetylated, has been found to also experience arginylation at almost the same location.According to structural projections, acetylation and arginylation at the N-terminus of actin are mutually exclusive. Both direct and circumstantial data point to the existence of these two changes in a possible functional interaction. While abolishment of arginylation reduces cell motility and actin polymerization, knockout of actin acetyltransferase NAA80 facilitates these events, as well as dramatically increasing the arginylated actin level, indicating a potentially antagonistic relationship between N-arginylation and N-acetylation. Other protein terminal changes unquestionably show structural and functional interaction as well. Future research should focus on understanding these processes, which is an intriguing path.

LITERATURE REVIEW

Endothelial NO synthase (eNOS) is regulated by a variety of cellular regulatory systems that affect the enzyme's amount and function. acylation, nitrosylation, phosphorylation,

acetylation, glycosylation, and glutathionylation are some of the posttranslational changes of eNOS that are currently known. This study attempts to summarize this information. We'll talk about the specific changes' sites, facilitators, and effects on the location and activity of the enzyme. The interconnectedness, cooperativity, and rivalry among the various posttranslational changes will also be discussed, with a focus on how susceptible eNOS is to metabolic cues.

This overview discusses the enzymes involved in producing non-tyrosinatable -tubulin as well as detyrosination and tyrosination, acetylation and deacetylation, phosphorylation, polyglutamylation, and polyglycylation, which are all post-translational changes of tubulin. Its genome has been mapped and tubulin tyrosineligase, which attaches tyrosine to detyrosinated tubulin, has undergone thorough characterization. Enzymes like -tubulin acetyltransferase and tubulin-specific carboxypeptidase, which are needed for detyrosination and acetylation of tubulin, respectively, have not yet been homogeneously isolated and tested in particular systems. Results from this have been mixed, particularly for the carboxypeptidase. It has been extensively studied how various kinases phosphorylate tubulin, but deriving inferences from this research is challenging because many of these enzymes change proteins other than their intended substrates a factor that should be taken into account particularly for in vitro studies[7]–[9].

It has been determined that tubulin phosphorylation in cultivated neural cells is the best paradigm for assessing the impacts of kinases on tubulin microtubule activity. The enzymes needed for polyglutamylation, polyglycylation, and the creation of non-tyrosinatable tubulin are poorly understood, but the information that is known allows for intriguing molecular conjectures. The relevant enzymes must be defined to fully understand the tubulin post-translational modifications. It is crucial to understand when the enzymes are active in cells, whether liquid or polymerized tubulin is the favored target, and which amino acid residues each enzyme modifies. In addition, obtaining pure enzymes will enable gene cloning and analysis of those enzymes. The metabolic importance of tubulin post-translational changes may be revealed by manipulating cell genes to alter important enzymes or change their relative amounts.

Most eukaryotic proteins have post-translational changes that control their function. Although analyzing these changes poses difficult challenges, its conclusion yields invaluable knowledge about how biology works. It is now common practice to apply methods created to describe individual proteins to protein groups. Mass spectrometry is especially effective when used in conjunction with function- or structure-based separation of changed "sub proteomes," such as phosphorylated proteins or modified membrane proteins. New mass spectrometric peptide sequencing and analysis techniques have enormous promise for molecularly mapping change sites. Last but not least, the kinetics of changes have been effectively studied using stable isotope tagging techniques and mass spectrometry.

Using mass spectrometry and other methods, a thorough analysis of enzyme components has revealed hundreds of unique PTMs. Recent worldwide studies of enzymes using cutting-edge proteomics techniques have shown that PTMs are widely dispersed on many important enzymes scattered throughout all cellular divisions. Critically, patterns of multiple enzymatic and nonenzymatic PTMs within a single enzyme are now functionally evaluated providing a holistic picture of a macromolecule interacting with low molecular mass compounds, some of them being substrates, enzyme regulators, or activated precursors for enzymatic and nonenzymatic PTMs. For the control of enzymatic activity, multiple PTMs within a single enzyme protein and their reciprocal interactions are essential. It will take a careful structural analysis of enzymes, their structural analogs, and their compounds to fully comprehend this

control. Molecular genetics, transcriptomics, and other fields are now combined with proteomics, resulting in systems biology approaches. These make it possible to examine the operation of intricate enzyme networks in their native habitat. The use of reliable high-volume analysis methods that can identify numerous PTMs on a worldwide scale of individual proteomes from several carefully chosen cells and cellular divisions is something that one might envision in the future. The Posttranslational Protein Modifications in Biology and Medicine Special Issue contains this paper.

The onset, spread, and dissemination of cancer are all characterized by metabolic changes. Glycolysis, the tricarboxylic acid (TCA) cycle, lipid metabolism, and glutamine degradation are among the metabolic processes that are commonly changed to promote the development of cancer. The rate-limiting metabolic enzymes in these pathways are particularly regulated in cancer cells, which is significant. This is made possible by transcriptional, translational, and post-translational controls that improve the rate-limiting enzymes' production, activity, stability, and substrate sensitivity. These processes enable the enzymes to continue functioning at a higher level while supplying the metabolic requirements of tumors that are developing quickly. They also enable the enzymes to continue existing in spreading lesions and unfriendly tumor microenvironments. In this study, we mainly concentrated on the post-translational changes of the rate-limiting enzymes in the metabolism of glucose and glutamine, the TCA cycle, and the metabolism of fatty acids that promote tumor growth and spread [10]–[12].

CONCLUSION

After being synthesized, folded, and put together, peptides can undergo post-translational change. It has been discovered that a variety of post-translational changes take place inside cells. Generally speaking, any change that can be made to a protein can also be undone. Of certainly, there is an exception when the change entails protease processing or protein breakdown. We will only examine a few of the many distinct kinds of post-translational modifications. The majority of these post-translational changes are reversible; one enzyme inserts the altering group, and another enzyme can take it away. Protein kinases, for instance, phosphorylate proteins, while protein phosphatases eliminate such phosphate groups. Similar to allosteric effectors, post-translational changes alter the structure of the polypeptide to which they are connected, which then affects the peptide's action. Additionally, they can alter a protein's structural stability, location within the cell, and relationships with other proteins.

REFERENCES:

[1] T. Das, S. C. Shin, E. J. Song, and E. E. Kim, “Regulation of deubiquitinating enzymes by post-translational modifications,” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/ijms21114028.

[2] A. Castello, M. W. Hentze, and T. Preiss, “Metabolic Enzymes Enjoying New Partnerships as RNA-Binding Proteins,” *Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2015. doi: 10.1016/j.tem.2015.09.012.

[3] S. D. Yelamanchi *et al.*, “A pathway map of glutamate metabolism,” *J. Cell Commun. Signal.*, 2016, doi: 10.1007/s12079-015-0315-5.

[4] A. Patwardhan, N. Cheng, and J. Trejo, “Post-translational modifications of g protein–coupled receptors control cellular signaling dynamics in space and time,” *Pharmacol. Rev.*, 2021, doi: 10.1124/pharmrev.120.000082.

[5] Y. Wang and F. Wang, “Post-Translational Modifications of Deubiquitinating

Enzymes: Expanding the Ubiquitin Code," *Frontiers in Pharmacology*. 2021. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2021.685011.

[6] L. Chen and A. Kashina, "Post-translational Modifications of the Protein Termini," *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*. 2021. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2021.719590.

[7] C. Mehaffy, J. T. Belisle, and K. M. Dobos, "Mycobacteria and their sweet proteins: An overview of protein glycosylation and lipoglycosylation in M. tuberculosis," *Tuberculosis*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.tube.2019.01.001.

[8] D. M. L. Ferrero *et al.*, "Phosphorylation of ADP-Glucose Pyrophosphorylase During Wheat Seeds Development," *Front. Plant Sci.*, 2020, doi: 10.3389/fpls.2020.01058.

[9] X. Zhang and C. J. Liu, "Multifaceted regulations of gateway enzyme phenylalanine ammonia-lyase in the biosynthesis of phenylpropanoids," *Molecular Plant*. 2015. doi: 10.1016/j.molp.2014.11.001.

[10] H. Wei, R. Mundade, K. C. Lange, and T. Lu, "Protein arginine methylation of non-histone proteins and its role in diseases," *Cell Cycle*, 2014, doi: 10.4161/cc.27353.

[11] R. J. Separovich and M. R. Wilkins, "Ready, SET, Go: Post-translational regulation of the histone lysine methylation network in budding yeast," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*. 2021. doi: 10.1016/j.jbc.2021.100939.

[12] P. Beltrao, P. Bork, N. J. Krogan, and V. Van Noort, "Evolution and functional cross-talk of protein post-translational modifications," *Molecular Systems Biology*. 2013. doi: 10.1002/msb.201304521.

CHAPTER 15

ANY MALFUNCTION IN THE ENZYME LEADS TO THE DISEASE

Ruchi Kant, Associate Professor
Department of Paramedical Sciences, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- ruchibiochem@yahoo.co.in

ABSTRACT:

Enzymes are a crucial component in controlling the metabolic process and biological activity. The disease is caused by any enzyme failure at the genetic and protein levels. A hereditary disease is brought on by a defective trait that is handed down from generation to generation. Any DNA alteration results in an enzyme shortage. Due to this deficit, the metabolic system continues to function erratically due to aberrant molecular reactions. The molecular, inborn, and biochemical pathway-related disorders were covered in this chapter.

KEYWORDS:

Enzyme Deficiency, Glycogen Storage, Lysosomal Storage, Pompe Disease, Storage Disorder.

INTRODUCTION

Recent years have seen a significant increase in interest in our understanding of metabolism and energy transfer within cells. A collection of diseases known as inborn errors of metabolism (IEM) are defined by a single gene mutation that prevents some crucial metabolic pathway steps, leading to substrate accumulation or insufficient product for normal organ activities. The diagnosis comes first in terms of both DNA advice and therapy and outlook. Since "loss-of-function" changes are the primary cause of enzyme deficiency, it is believed that enzyme deficiency is genetically transmitted almost always in a hereditary manner. This can be transmitted either as an X-linked recessive condition (where only the mother carries the afflicted gene on the X chromosome and transmits it to the child) or as an autosomal recessive condition (where both parents do not have the disease but each of them bears defective gene and gives it to the child). IEMs primarily affect the juvenile population. Even though the majority of metabolic diseases are inherited infrequently and that the age of start is highly varied. Early Identification of IEM is linked with a substantial decrease in related impairments and fatalities.

Enzyme defects that control enzyme-protein association during transit and the attachment of cofactors are also brought on by genetic variation. As a consequence, the cellular composition changes either due to the loss of important components or the buildup of harmful substances [1]. A collection of hereditary illnesses known as mucopolysaccharidoses cause cells to amass complicated sugar compounds due to an absent or malfunctioning enzyme (Figuire.1). The heart, bones, joints, breathing system, and central nervous system suffer increasing harm as a consequence. Even though the illness may not be noticeable at delivery, as more cells are harmed with time, indications and symptoms start to appear. According to estimates, MPS affects one in every 25,000 infants born in the US. About fifty hereditary diseases known as lysosomal storage disorders arise when the body is unable to process cellular debris due to the absence of an enzyme. The sort and quantity of cellular waste that builds up determines the disorder's intensity, but almost all disorders are degenerative.

Many of these kids pass away in infants or the first few years of life. One of every 5,000 infants born in the US is thought to have an LSD of some kind. Affected people frequently experience cognitive and developmental impairments, hazy corneas, short height, rigid joints, incontinence, speech and hearing damage, persistent messy nostrils, hernia, heart disease, restlessness, melancholy, pain, and a sharply reduced life expectancy.

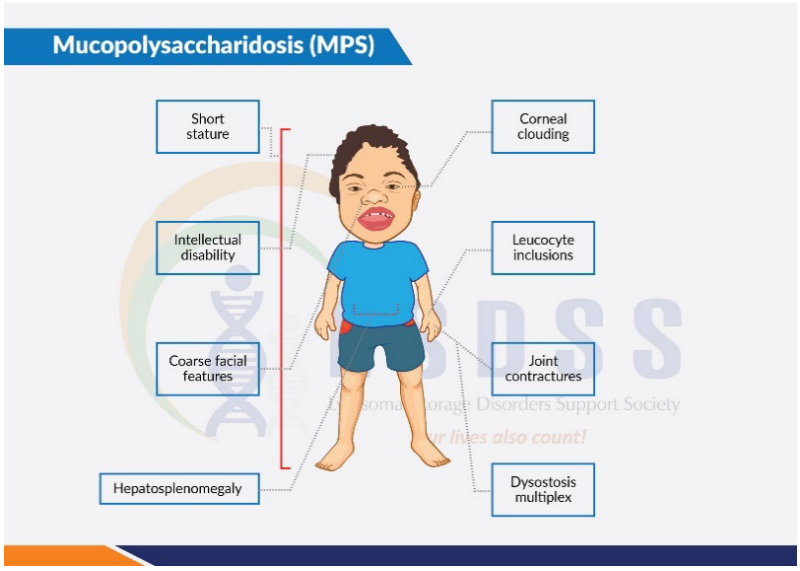

Figure 1: Mucopolysaccharidoses: Diagramed showing the symptoms of the mucopolysaccharidoses (Lysosomal storage disorder).

A class of hereditary biochemical conditions known as lipid storage diseases includes Nieman-Pick Disease. Patients with these diseases are deficient in a vital protein needed to break down lipids, which are fatty compounds found in the body. As a consequence, dangerous levels of triglycerides build up in the brain, heart, liver, lungs, and bone marrow. Lack of balance, mental deterioration, learning challenges, loss of muscular tone, greater sensitivity to touch, stiffness, difficulty eating and swallowing, impaired speech, and an expanded liver and spleen are possible symptoms. The most prevalent form, form A, affects newborns. Rarely do children with this variety survive past the age of 18 months. Type B affects the liver and kidney and typically manifests in the preteen years; however, the brain is unaffected. Types C and D can manifest early in life or later in adolescence.

The spleen and liver may only be slightly enlarged in these people, but the brain injury may be severe, leading to problems with mobility, eating, and visual and hearing loss that worsens over time. People with Nova Scotian ancestry are more likely to have type D. A biochemical condition known as a glycogen storage disease (GSD, also known as glycogenosis and dextrinosis) is brought on by a lack of an enzyme that is necessary for the production, degradation, or storing of glycogen or glucose, usually in the muscles and/or liver cells. There are two types of causes for GSD: hereditary and learned. Any inherited mistake in glucose metabolism (genetically damaged enzymes engaged in these processes) results in genetic GSD. Castanospermine poisoning in animals is what causes inherited GSD. Even though it is known that some inborn errors of glucose metabolism impact the musculature or liver, not all of them have been given a GSD number. For instance, the myopathic variant of phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency (gene PGK1) exists.

In the newborn era, rapidly forced hypoglycemia and hyperlactatemia are used to clinically identify GSD-1a patients. The first sign began to appear around 3 months of age and is an outwardly protruding belly caused by severe hepatomegaly. Other biological characteristics

include late adolescence start, delayed developmental milestones, round doll-like faces, hyperlipidemia, hyperuricemia, and hyperuricemia. Chronic acidity and hypertriglyceridemia are warning indications that osteopenia and enlarging kidneys have developed. Hepatocellular adenomas, kidney problems, hyperuricemia, and serious hypertriglyceridemia may be long-term consequences that increase the chance of pancreatitis and pulmonary hypertension. Along with these symptoms, neutropenia, which contributes to the onset of Crohn's disease, is also found in GSD-1b individuals. According to new research, the presence of antimicrobial flagellin antibodies (anti-CBir1) in GSD-1b patients is another sign of Crohn's disease, and the amount of these antibodies rose as the illness progressed. Splenomegaly and hepatomegaly are more frequent in GSD-1b individuals and uncommon in GSD-1a patients. Tay-Sachs condition (progressive weakness in a months-old child, progressing to severe nerve damage; the child usually lives only until age 4 or 5).

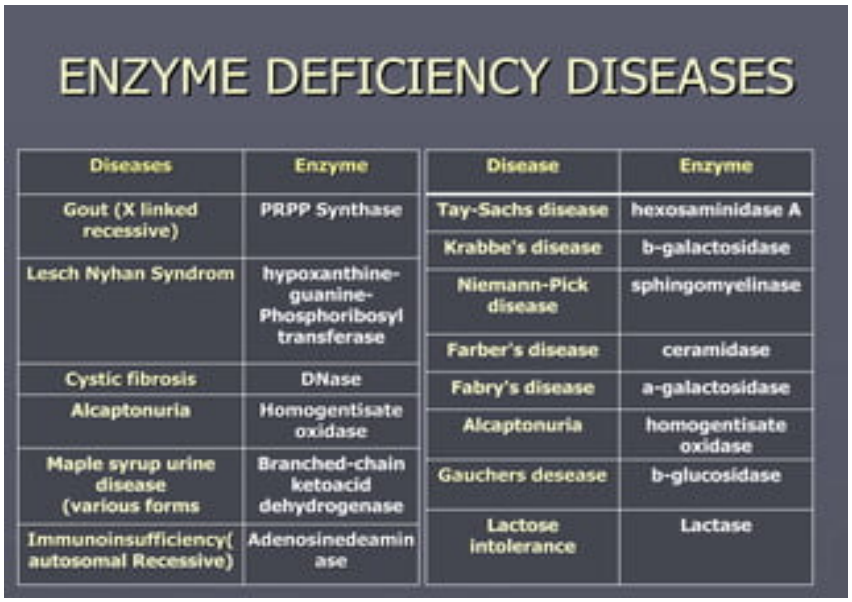

Figure 2: Disease related to the enzyme deficiency: Diagramed showing the disease related to the enzyme deficiency (Slideshare).

Gaucher illness (bone pain, enlarged liver, and low platelet counts, often mild, in children or adults) (Figure.2).Fabry illness (pain in the extremities in childhood, with kidney and heart disease and strokes in adulthood; only males are affected). Krabbe illness (progressive nerve damage, developmental delay in young children; occasionally adults are affected). Galactosemia: Following breast- or formula-feeding by a neonate, impaired digestion of the sugar galactose causes jaundice, regurgitation, and liver swelling. An accumulation of amino acids in the bloodstream is a symptom of maple syrup urinary illness, which is caused by a deficiency of the enzyme BCKD. Damage to the nerves occurs, and the pee has a syrupy odor. High amounts of phenylalanine are found in the blood in phenylketonuria (PKU), which is caused by a deficiency of the enzyme PAH. The disease leads to intellectual impairment if it is not identified. Low blood sugar levels, muscular soreness, and lethargy are symptoms of problems with sugar storage.

Muscle injury results from diseases of the mitochondria, the cellular powerhouses. Frataxin-related issues in Friedreich ataxia result in nerve injury and frequent cardiac issues. By early maturity, the inability to move is typically the outcome. Peroxisomal disorders: Peroxisomes are small, enzyme-filled compartments inside cells, similar to lysosomes. The accumulation of harmful metabolic byproducts can be caused by poor enzymatic activity within peroxisomes. Disorders of the peroxisome include Zellweger disease (abnormal facial

features, enlarged liver, and nerve damage in infants). Adrenoleukodystrophy (symptoms of nerve damage can develop in childhood or early adulthood depending on the form). Abnormalities of the metal metabolism: Special proteins regulate the number of rare metals in the blood. The organism may develop poisonous metal accumulations and malfunctioning proteins as a consequence of inherited metabolic disorders: Wilson illness (toxic copper levels accumulate in the liver, brain, and other organs). Hemochromatosis (the intestines absorb excessive iron, which builds up in the liver, pancreas, joints, and heart, causing damage). Methylmalonic and propionic acidemias are examples of organic acidemias. Disorders of the urea cycle: citrullinemia and ornithine transcarbamylase insufficiency. In cells of the body, complicated sugar known as glycogen piles up due to the hereditary condition known as Pompe disease (Figure.3). An enzyme called acid alpha-glucosidase (GAA), which helps the body break down complicated carbohydrates, is deficient in the condition. Organs and tissues, particularly muscles, experience this accumulation, which causes them to degrade.

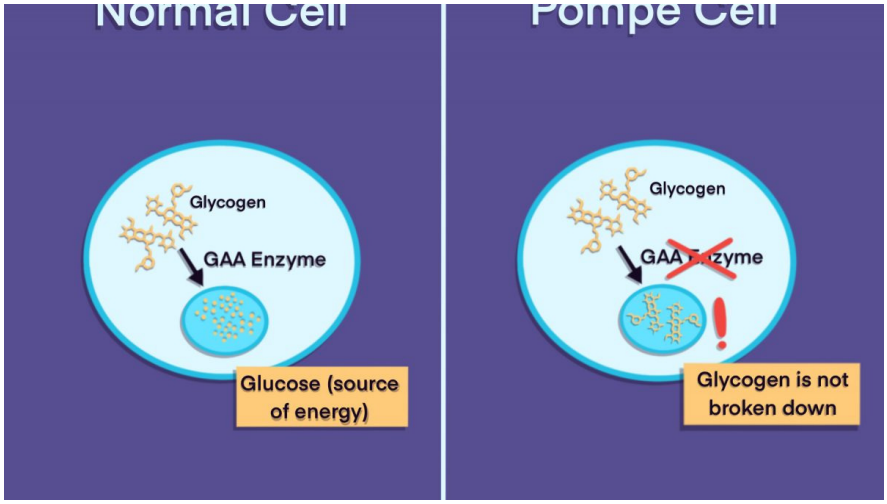

Figure.3: Pompe disease: Diagramed showing the difference in the normal cell and the pompe disease affected cell (Pompe disease news).

A form of lipid called globotriaosylceramide accumulates in the body's cells, causing Fabry disease, a hereditary condition. This accumulation, which starts in infancy, results in indications and symptoms that impact various bodily regions. Characteristic features of Fabry disease include episodes of pain, particularly in the hands and feet (acroparesthesias); clusters of small, dark red spots on the skin called angiokeratomas; a decreased ability to sweat (hypohidrosis); cloudiness or streaks in the front part of the eye (corneal opacity or corneal verticillate); problems with the gastrointestinal system; ringing in the ears (tinnitus); and hearing loss. Additional indications and symptoms could exist, and they might differ depending on the afflicted person. Additional possibly fatal side effects of Fabry disease include increasing renal failure, cardiac failure, and hemorrhage. Later-onset, weaker types of the disease that usually only impact the heart, kidneys, or cerebral blood arteries affect some afflicted people.

LITERATURE REVIEW

Patients with a range of health issues have been documented to experience taste and scent impairment. We set out to research a particular population of patients whose purported relationship between taste and scent failure and a particular molecular anomaly in a salivary growth factor gustinlcarbonic anhydrase (CA) VI thought to be in charge of maintaining taste receptor function was hypothetical. Methods: Following a brief influenza-like sickness, 18

individuals experienced loss and/or alteration of flavor and scent. They underwent clinical evaluation, psychophysical evaluations of taste and scent, a radioimmunoassay to detect parotid salivary gustin/CAVI, and assessments of blood, urine, and salivary zinc. Six individuals had circumvallate papillae biopsies were taken, which were then analyzed using transmission electron microscopy. The circumvallate papillae of 4 of the 55 healthy participants who participated in similar trials were biopsied. Results: Patients' senses of taste and scent were worse than those of healthy volunteers, and their levels of the zinc parotid Gustin/CAVI, saliva, and blood were lower than those of healthy subjects. Patients' circumvallate papillae showed significant vacuolization, cellular deterioration, and a lack of thick intercellular substance in the taste receptors. Conclusions: These results describe a clinical disorder formulated as a syndrome of hyposmia (decreased smell acuity), hypogeusia (decreased taste acuity), dysosmia (distorted smell function), dysgeusia (distorted taste function), and decreased secretion of parotid saliva Gustin/CAVI with associated pathological changes in taste bud anatomy. These findings imply that suppression of Gustin/CAVI production is related to the development of taste bud defects and, consequently, loss of taste function because Gustin/CAVI is only present in parotid saliva in people and has been linked to taste bud growth and development [2].

Loss of hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, an enzyme involved in purine metabolism, is related to a sex-linked hereditary neurological disorder that includes cerebral palsy, mental impairment, choreoathetosis, and compulsively violent behavior. The fact that this condition results in increased uric acid generation suggests that the enzyme plays a role in the regular control of purine biosynthesis. This is the first instance where aberrant obsessive behavior has been linked to a particular enzyme malfunction. Additionally, it is the first time a purine biosynthesis enzyme deficiency has been linked to a brain condition [3].

Consideration was given to the creation of a treatment for people with these conditions after it was shown in the middle of the 1960s what the enzyme abnormalities in sphingolipid storage disorders were like. Enzyme substitution or fortification was high on the list of potential treatments. It took many years of hard research and the creation of innovative protein-targeting techniques to realize this idea. Gaucher disease, the most common metabolic storage condition in people, was ultimately shown to be extremely successful when treated with enzyme replacement treatment (ERT). After ERT's effectiveness in treating this disease was established, other lysosomal storage disorders began to be treated using this strategy. The current situation and upcoming advancements in this area are presented in this overview[4].

The main reason for the pathophysiology of a new trait of intestinal hereditary sucrase-isomaltase dysfunction is the defective sorting profile to the apical membrane of human intestinal sucrase-isomaltase. A point mutation in the sucrase-isomaltase (SI) gene's coding region causes an amino acid replacement of glutamine by arginine at position 117 of the isomaltase component, according to molecular analysis of this new trait. This change is situated close to the highly O-glycosylated stalk domain, in a domain that displays characteristics of a trefoil motif or a P-domain. The Q117R mutation alone is responsible for producing the mutant SI trait when it is expressed in epithelial Madin-Darby canine kidney cells, as shown by a haphazardly localized SI protein to the apical and basolateral membranes. Despite the presence of O-glycans, which in the wild type protein function as an apical sorting signal and are necessary for the interaction of SI with detergent-insoluble lipid microdomains, the mutated protein is fully extractable with Triton X-100. The O-glycans are not properly recognized in the setting of the mutated SI, most likely as a result of a changed P-domain structure that eventually affects the O-glycans' access to a potential sorting

element.A collection of hereditary human illnesses known as peroxisomal disorders affect one or more peroxisome activities or affect peroxisome formation. The two categories of peroxisomal diseases that have been discovered to date are typical: (1) the disorders of peroxisome biosynthesis, and (2) the defects of a particular peroxisomal enzyme. This review is focused on the second group of disorders, which currently includes ten different diseases in which the mutant gene affects a protein involved in one of the following peroxisomal functions: (1) ether phospholipid (plasmalogen) biosynthesis; (2) fatty acid beta-oxidation; (3) peroxisomal alpha-oxidation; (4) glyoxylate detoxification, and (5) H2O2 metabolism[6].

CONCLUSION

The complicated protein structures known as enzymes, or "biocatalysts," are created by living organisms.Both the processes they facilitate and the substrates they choose to respond with are extremely specialized. Any malfunctioning of the enzyme leads ot the enzyme disorder. Lack of enzymes causes harmful compounds to build up, which can interfere with normal organ function and prevent the production of essential biological chemicals and other intermediaries.

REFERENCES:

[1] S. Chaturvedi, A. K. Singh, A. K. Keshari, S. Maity, S. Sarkar, and S. Saha, “Human Metabolic Enzymes Deficiency: A Genetic Mutation Based Approach,” *Scientifica*, vol. 2016, p. 9828672, 2016, doi: 10.1155/2016/9828672.

[2] R. I. Henkin, M. Brian M., and A. Raghunath P., “Decreased Parotid Saliva Gustin/Carbonic Anhydrase VI Secretion: An Enzyme Disorder Manifested by Gustatory and Olfactory Dysfunction,” *Am. J. Med. Sci.*, vol. 318, no. 6, pp. 380–391, Dec. 1999, doi: 10.1016/S0002-9629(15)40663-9.

[3] J. E. Seegmiller, F. M. Rosenbloom, and W. N. Kelley, “Enzyme Defect Associated with a Sex-Linked Human Neurological Disorder and Excessive Purine Synthesis,” *Science*, vol. 155, no. 3770, pp. 1682–1684, Mar. 1967, doi: 10.1126/science.155.3770.1682.

[4] R. O. Brady, “Enzyme Replacement for Lysosomal Diseases,” *Annu. Rev. Med.*, vol. 57, no. 1, pp. 283–296, 2006, doi: 10.1146/annurev.med.57.110104.115650.

[5] N. Spodsberg, R. Jacob, M. Alfalah, K.-P. Zimmer, and H. Y. Naim, “Molecular Basis of Aberrant Apical Protein Transport in an Intestinal Enzyme Disorder *,” *J. Biol. Chem.*, vol. 276, no. 26, pp. 23506–23510, Jun. 2001, doi: 10.1074/jbc.C100219200.

[6] R. J. A. Wanders and H. R. Waterham, “Peroxisomal disorders: The single peroxisomal enzyme deficiencies,” *Biochim. Biophys. Acta BBA - Mol. Cell Res.*, vol. 1763, no. 12, pp. 1707–1720, Dec. 2006, doi: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2006.08.010.

CHAPTER 16

APPLICATION OF THE ENZYME IN THE BIOFUEL, BIOLOGICAL DETERGENTS, AND THE BREWING INDUSTRY

Navneet Kumar, Professor
Department of Paramedical Sciences, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- navneetbiochem@yahoo.co.in

ABSTRACT:

The biocatalysts known as enzymes have numerous roles in the biological milieu. Nearly 400 common household and business goods are made and improved using enzymes. The creation of biofuels, dyeing leather, producing beer, and many other processes all depend on enzymes. Enzymes are used in biotechnology to create colonies and to create new medications. Food storage also involves the use of enzymes. They offer services for cleaning and other natural procedures, as well as for the diagnosis of illnesses. In this chapter, we've given a quick summary of a few commercial uses for enzymes.

KEYWORDS:

Amylase Enzyme, Alpha-Amylase, Biofuel Production, Glycosidic Bonds, Glucose Molecules.

INTRODUCTION

Enzymes are essential biological components that are essential for both living creatures and the science and technology of sustenance. In the human body, enzymes are involved in numerous critical processes like signal transmission, cell control, and producing energy, respiration, mobility, digestion, and assimilation. Enzymes are primarily secondary organized spherical proteins with up to thousands of amino acids in their basic structure which are connected by peptide bonds to form a straight chain. Enzymes are important in the agricultural business in addition to their metabolic properties. Enzymes have been extensively used in numerous steps of food preparation since 6,000 BC (e.g., fermentation, cheese making, speeding up the ripening process in winemaking, flesh tenderizing, etc.) [1].

Different enzymes have different actions and characteristics that are used in the brewery business. The four major stages of making beer are sprouting, mixing, fermentation, and distillation. clarifying and fermentation. Because each enzyme has a specific temperature point where it can be active even when the medium is far from that point brewing requires a thorough understanding of enzymology. Protease, alpha amylase, beta amylase, and beta-glucanase are the four most frequently used enzymes in fermentation. Commercial enzymes can be used to add additional quality characteristics like clarity, color, texture, or taste. In some cases, however, it may be necessary to use enzymes from an outside source because the barley mush does not produce enough of them to break down and hydrolyze the grain. glucose, which can result in poor brew flavor and decreased output. Proteases, glucanases, and xylanase all work together to break down polysaccharides and proteins while malting -glucan. The amylase enzymes begin to work on the brew after the heated water has gelatinized the starch, creating sugars through the liquefaction and scarification processes that can then be fermented. To increase the fermentation output and filtration, a subsequent fermentation procedure is carried out where -amylase and -glucanase can be recycled

Other commercially available proteases that keep the brew clean while cooling and freezing can also be used to add additional quality, such as alpha acetolactate decarboxylase (ALDC), which improves fermentation by shortening the fermentation period. Figure.1 shows the various kinds of fermentation enzymes.

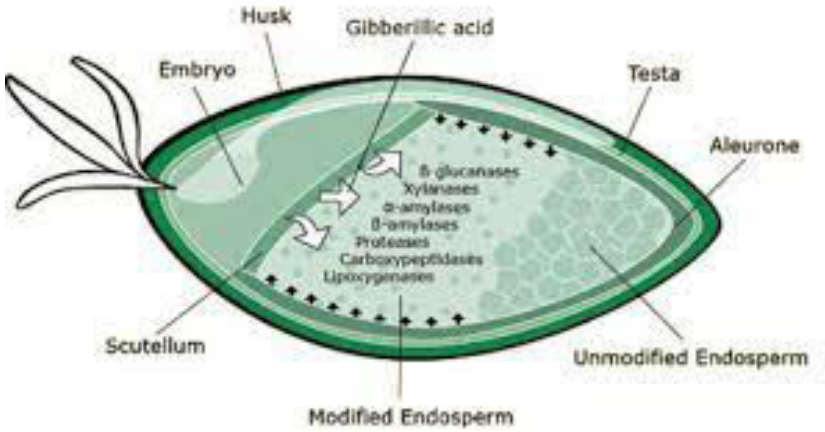

Figure 1: Enzyme in brewing: Diagramed showing the enzyme involved in the brewing(science forecast publication).

One of the crucial enzymes in the flowchart for brewing is beta-glucanase, particularly during the malting and boiling procedures. Enzymes called cellulases are used as the first line of defense against starch. Granules are opened by the action of heated water, allowing the interior starch to be an ideal target for the other hydrolyzing enzymes to act on, as they decompose the starch granules' exterior covering during the gelatinization phase (Figure.1). In glucans, a polysaccharide composed of glucose molecules, -glucanase typically hydrolyzes the 1-3 -glycosidic links between glucose molecules. This process is preferred in beer making because it reduces warts' viscosity and helps proteases break down the framework of the starch grains, which softens the kernel during germination. Usually, β –glucanase is found endogenously in barley itself and is called endo-b1, 3-1, 4-glucanases, however recently commercial β –glucanase from microbial organisms is used for the standard production of light beers (less carbohydrate vale) and shorter maturation time in addition to its original functions in malting and mashing filters for an improvement in texture and light quality. Although, beer turbidity might be desirable in some beers such as craft beers, commercial β –glucanase is sometimes added as an extra step for beer clarification, as β –glucanase helps in breaking the turbidity system by hydrolyzing the beer haze (proteins bonded to polyphenols, β-glucans, and starch). Typically, 0.3 to 1 kg of the enzyme is used economically for every ton of the liquid substance. -Glucanase denaturalizes at 60°C, which is typical because 45°C is known to be the lowest ideal temperature for enzymes that hydrolyze cell walls. -Glucanase has an optimal pH and temperature range of 6.0 and 45 to 50°C.Amylases are primarily used to convert starch (a polysaccharide made up of many alpha-glucose molecules) into dextrins, oligosaccharides, maltose, and glucose molecules in the course of the malting procedure. Alpha and beta amylases are both used during fermentation to change the starch into its fermentable form. Alpha amylase (α-amylase) is a hydrolase enzyme that catalysis the hydrolyses of starch's two large macromolecules amylose (the linear chain of the starch in the granule) and amylopectin (the branched chain of the starch in the granule) into dextrins by breaking the internal α (1-4) glycosidic bonds between the α-glucose molecules whereas beta-amylase (β -amylase) catalysis the hydrolysis of amylose and amylopectin into maltose by breaking the external α (1-4) glycosidic bonds. During the malting process, -amylase is released from the starch grains after the -glucanases and

xylanases enzymes have already dissolved the exterior layers. During the crushing process, both alpha and beta amylases continue to hydrolyze the starch solution in the liquid to produce simple sugar that is prepared for fermentation (Figure.1). Light brews also use alpha-amylase during the fermentation process after malting and grinding because it is known to help increase the output of fermentable carbohydrates. Controlling amylases can be crucial for improving beer quality because the amount of alcohol in a brew is decided by the number of accessible carbohydrates and the number of active amylases. The high the concentration of sugars in the wort, the higher the ethanol content in the beer which can occur by using commercial amylases (from *Bacillus Subtilis*) accompanied by the endogenous one and the addition of adjuncts sugar or starch whereas low sugar or amylases wort leads to low alcohol beer content.The breakdown of peptide links in proteins is facilitated by a family of enzymes called proteases. Proteases are used in brewing for many reasons, but the two most significant ones are protein breakdown for Malting explanation and easing. Beer's stiffness is reduced as a result of protease's increased protein solubility. Additionally, protease creates favorable circumstances for yeast development by ensuring the availability of free amino nitrogen, which is essential for yeast growth. By hydrolyzing the cell wall protein during mashing, protease weakens the kernel layer, allowing the starch to be exposed to the mashing enzymes and improving both mashing and liquid ferment ability.Some of the enzymes that are likewise used come from the same families as those that are usually used, such as the proteases ficin and papain. Other enzymes from different families of enzymes are also in use, such as the lyase family member alpha-acetolactate decarboxylase (ALDC). Since they are derived from plants like figs, widely available proteases like ficin and papain are available. As chill-proof enzymes, ficine and papain hydrolyze the proteins responsible for the chilly atmosphere.

One of the most effective, original, and effective methods to boost the creation of biodiesel is the enzyme catalytic procedure. This chapter discusses a few of the enzymes used in the creation of biodiesel. Amylases Long polymeric strands of glucose make up the starch-rich material, and these chains must be broken down into smaller molecules. Amylase enzymes are used to break down these lengthy polymeric strands into smaller compounds. Amylase enzymes break down starch molecules' -1,4 linkages to create dextrins. Dextrins are subsequently converted into less complex sugars (maltose and isomaltose) for straightforward conversion of material in biofuels, which is an innovative and distinctive mechanistic process that polymerizes the starch using isomerases.

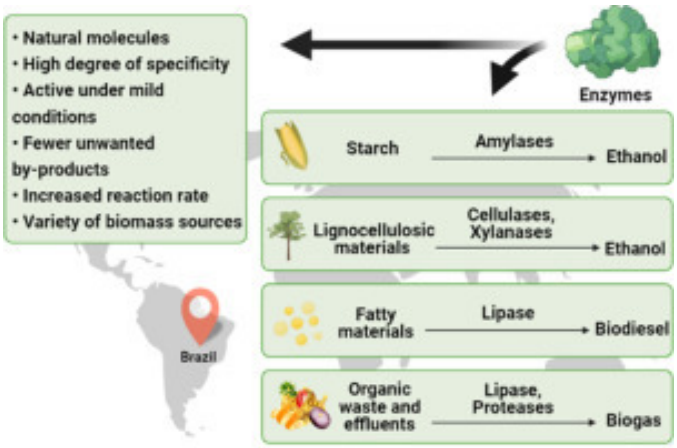

Figure 2: Biofuel industry: Diagramed showing the enzyme in the biofuel industry (Science direct.com)

Fructose is produced by this polymerization, which is later transformed into 2,5-dimethylfuran. However, using these enzymes does not produce any hopeful outcomes. In the

production of biofuels, protease enzymes are used as a source of nitrogen for yeast fermentation. The proteases change the complicated material structure during fermentation by disassembling the intricate starch-gluten molecules into smaller molecules. To hydrolyze the oleosins found in maize kernel material, proteases are also employed. Utilizing this enzyme under ideal circumstances will increase the output of biodiesel. Dehydrogenases have become a powerful enzyme for producing methanol from carbon dioxide. Three stages make up the translation procedure. The carbon dioxide is first converted into formate by formate dehydrogenase, followed by formaldehyde by formaldehyde dehydrogenase, and finally methanol by alcohol dehydrogenase. However, this technique cannot be used in industry due to the numerous translation steps. To create FFA and glycerols, lipases primarily hydrolyze the acetic ester link of triacylglycerol (Figure.2).

These enzymes, which can be additional or intracellular, are crucial to the biochemical sectors due to their capacity for esterification and transesterification. While intracellular lipases are created from within the cells, external lipases are retrieved and refined from the fermentation fluid. The biocatalyst for the transesterification process during the generation of biodiesel is lipases. The polyvinyl alcohol (PVA)-immobilized lipases produced 66.3% biodiesel. High-quality biofuels are produced and glycerol recovery is aided by using lipases as a biocatalyst. Yeast and fungi lipase are frequently used because they are readily accessible and inexpensive. Based on their methanol resilience, some of the bacterial lipases made by *Pseudomonas* species, *Enterobacter aerogenes*, and *Bacillus subtilis* are used. Additionally, a few industrial lipases are employed due to their usefulness as catalysts.

Enzymes are useful soap additives that help with effective, ecologically friendly, and energy-efficient food and laundry cleansing. The main family of cleaning enzymes includes proteases, lipases, and amylases; each offers particular advantages for use in automated scrubbing and laundering. The first substances that are frequently used in washing soaps are proteases, which not only improve cleansing but also benefit the ecosystem. Proteases and lipases work together to increase the effectiveness of detergents, particularly for home washing at lower temps and for commercial cleaning activities at lower pH levels. Cellulases revitalize or preserve the fresh look of clean clothing, which aids in overall fabric care. From an enzyme perspective, the main components of soaps sold internationally use essentially the same detergency processes. Surfactants, binders, and enzymes help the mechanical action that removes soil and discoloration. Heavy-duty cleaners contain alkaline proteases, amylases, or lipases that hydrolyze and dissolve base dirt that is adhered to textiles or hard surfaces.

By hydrolyzing glycosidic bonds, cellulases eliminate dirt ppapers clinging to cotton microfibers. Cellulases have the ability to smooth and enhance the color vibrancy of soiled cloth surfaces. Surfactants increase the repelling force between the initial soil, enzymatically decomposed soil, and the cloth by lowering the surface tension at surfaces. Builders function to provide alkalinity, prevent soil redeposition, provide buffering capacity, and suppress erosion. They also bind, precipitate, and ion-exchange calcium and magnesium ions. The most frequently used enzymes are proteases. Protein traces like grass, blood, egg and human perspiration are eliminated by proteolysis in washing cleansers. Proteinaceous food coatings, which are especially problematic with glasses and utensils in ADD, are removed by proteases. The most crucial class of proteases for cleaning uses is serine proteases. The hydrolytic breakdown of the peptide chain is catalyzed by proteases.

The surface-available substrate S, E/S, pH, reaction duration, and temperature are the most crucial factors in the hydrolysis process. These variables, along with the sensitivity and characteristics of the enzyme itself, determine how the reaction proceeds on a particular protein-dye. By-amylases only slightly break down native starch. The starch must gelatinize

and expand for it to be prone to enzyme degradation. Cooking causes different levels of gelatinization in the majority of meals. As a result, amylases in laundry soaps and automated dishwashers make it easier to get rid of spots that contain starch, such as those from spaghetti, potatoes, sauce, cocoa, and infant food. Additionally, amylases stop distended starch from sticking to the surface of clothes and utensils, where it might otherwise serve as an adhesive for ppaper soiling. In cooked meals, complexes or reaction byproducts of protein, carbohydrate, and/or lipids are frequently present. In these circumstances, enzyme synergistic effects allow for even more effective dirt removal than is feasible with solo enzyme systems. Cellulases work directly on native cotton fibers, cotton/flax mixtures, and the cellulose component of manufactured fabrics to break -1,4-glucosidic links in cellulose. To restore and keep cotton textiles' suppleness, smooth surface, and vibrant hues, cellulases are used in cleansers. Cellulases produce these effects by removing the cotton fiber fluff and pellets that are produced on the cloth as a result of regular use and cleaning. These outcomes are only achieved by cellulases. Fats and oils are tough to eliminate from washing at low temps due to their powerful hydrophobicity. Triglycerides are hydrolyzed by lipases to produce glycerol, unbound fatty acids, and mono- and diglycerides that are more soluble. Each of these breakdown byproducts is soluble in an alkaline environment. Lipases only start to work in the laundry after several wash cycles.

LITERATURE REVIEW

A naturally occurring enzyme called xylanase (EC 3.2.1.8, endo-1,4-xylan 4-xylanohydrolase) breaks down hemicellulose by transforming 1,4-xylan into xylooligosaccharides, xylobiose, and xylose. It is commonly present in fungi and bacteria. Considering the depleting resources of natural petroleum products especially petrol, the current status of xylanase, especially concerning structural aspects and its application in biofuel production, has been reviewed to show evidence that describes the significance of xylanase in the bio-processing industry [2].

Exo-glucanase, endo-glucanase, and -glucosidase are the three enzymes that make up the cellulase enzyme, which can be made naturally by a variety of microbes and is crucial for the environment because it recycles cellulose in the ecosystem. Cellulase has possible applications in a wide range of sectors, including cloth, soap, pulp and paper, medicinal substances, food, livestock fodder, biodiesel, etc. Cellulase is a subject of extensive study in both academia and business due to its wide range of uses in various sectors. Cellulase study is being driven by its huge economic promise and uses across numerous sectors. The discussion of fungus cellulase complex, manufacturing, and commercial use is the paper's main goal. Recent production methods like immersed and solid-state fermentation, as well as various kinds of reactors used for the production of cellulase, are also taken into account. Along with the worldwide actors of cellulase producers/suppliers, the methods for cost reduction and high cellulase production, such as mixed culture and genetic modification, are also discussed [3].

Over the past few decades, cellulase and hemicellulase goods have been created and are frequently used in a variety of commercial contexts. The cloth, livestock feed, baking, brewery, wood and paper, and biodiesel industries are just a few of these uses. The processes and instances of these uses are illustrated in this chapter. We'll talk about tools that can help enzymes acquire the ideal characteristics for each of these applications [4]. Enzyme fixation methods have advanced significantly because enzymes in industrial uses have bad working stability and difficulty recuperation. However, using fixed enzymes in real-world uses still faces significant challenges. Enzyme-inorganic hybrid nanoflowers (HNFs), a new hybrid nanomaterial, have recently demonstrated several better capabilities. A review of enzyme-

inorganic HNF categorization, production, functionalization, and possible uses is presented here. The first step is the proposal of an improved categorization of enzyme-inorganic HNFs. The first division of enzyme-inorganic HNFs is into single-enzyme and multi-enzyme HNFs, which are further split into metal phosphates and application areas, respectively. Second, synthesis circumstances that will facilitate the production of enzyme-inorganic HNFs are described. Third, the summary of supported, magnetic, chemically modified, and antibody-modified enzyme-inorganic HNFs to better recover enzyme-inorganic HNFs and meet the needs of particular uses is the review's standout feature. Fourth, the most recent uses of enzyme-inorganic HNFs, such as biosensors, biocatalysis, pigment decolorization, protein digestion, enzyme purifying, biofuel cells, beer fermentation, and the laundry industry, are discussed. Last but not least, present issues and future possibilities are raised to encourage additional research on enzyme-inorganic HNFs [5].

A long-term and ecologically benign answer to the waste brought on by industrial technologies is promised by enzyme-based processes. Thermozymes are biocatalysts that greatly expand the scope of what enzymes can be used for. The search for thermozymes has focused on thermophiles and hyperthermophiles from the species *Bacillus, Clostridium, Pyrococcus, Thermus, Thermotoga*, and *Aquifex*. In addition to having thermostability, thermozymes also have attributes like solvent tolerance, resilience to denaturants, substrate-selectivity, and faster reaction rates, which may make them more useful in uses than mesozymes. Thermozymes have better structural structure due to their adaptive processes, which include changes in amino acid sequence and makeup, hydrogen bonding patterns, electrostatic interactions, disulfide bonds, hydrophobic interactions, and metal binding capacity. The study of thermostable biocatalysts may aid in the development of custom enzymes using biotechnology and quantitative methods, as well as clarify the chemical foundation of stability. Such customized biocatalysts might make good prospects for a variety of possibly cutting-edge industrial process applications [6].

The potential to create industrial goods that are less harmful and recyclable is the primary attraction of biocatalytic processes. One of the finest instances of natural instruments that can be made from replenishable materials is an enzyme. Another benefit is their ability to initiate highly precise reactions that are occasionally difficult to achieve chemically, often under moderate circumstances. Fungal cellulases are a commercial enzyme that has drawn a lot of attention in recent years. Cellulolytic enzymes were effectively utilized in a wide variety of commercial processes from cleansers to color extractions of liquids. The species Trichoderma continues to be the undisputed monarch for the generation of cellulases in an industrial setting thanks to its high release capability. This chapter will first provide a summary of the commercial enzyme market and the increasing significance of fungus cellulases from *Trichoderma reesei* to show this "success story". The second section will concentrate on the following challenge: creating an industrial *T. reesei* cellulolytic mixture for the eventual production of second-generation biofuels [7].

CONCLUSION

In commercial operations like bread, fermentation, cleansers, cultured goods, medicines, fabrics, and leather manufacturing, enzymes are used. These various procedures demonstrate how enzymes are used. The creation of biodiesel relies heavily on enzymes. The conversion of lignocellulosic vegetation into ethanol for the production of bioethanol, the transesterification of lipids into biodiesel, photobiological water splitting for the production of biohydrogen, etc. are common biofuel production methods. Cellulase and xylanases are enzymes that turn cellulose and hemicellulose into sugar, which is then processed further by different microbes to produce energy.

REFERENCES:

[1] A. M. Gomaa, "Application of Enzymes in Brewing," vol. 1, 2018.

[2] S. Garg, "Xylanase: Applications in Biofuel Production," *Curr. Metabolomics*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 23–37, Apr. 2016.

[3] A. Singh, S. Bajar, A. Devi, and D. Pant, "An overview on the recent developments in fungal cellulase production and their industrial applications," *Bioresour. Technol. Rep.*, vol. 14, p. 100652, Jun. 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.biteb.2021.100652.

[4] X. Li, S. H. Chang, and R. Liu, "Industrial Applications of Cellulases and Hemicellulases," in *Fungal Cellulolytic Enzymes: Microbial Production and Application*, X. Fang and Y. Qu, Eds. Singapore: Springer, 2018, pp. 267–282. doi: 10.1007/978-981-13-0749-2_15.

[5] M. Zhang, Y. Zhang, C. Yang, C. Ma, and J. Tang, "Enzyme-inorganic hybrid nanoflowers: Classification, synthesis, functionalization and potential applications," *Chem. Eng. J.*, vol. 415, p. 129075, Jul. 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.cej.2021.129075.

[6] S. Sharma, S. Vaid, B. Bhat, S. Singh, and B. K. Bajaj, "Chapter 17 - Thermostable Enzymes for Industrial Biotechnology," in *Advances in Enzyme Technology*, R. S. Singh, R. R. Singhania, A. Pandey, and C. Larroche, Eds. Elsevier, 2019, pp. 469–495. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-444-64114-4.00017-0.

[7] N. L. Ferreira, A. Margeot, S. Blanquet, and J.-G. Berrin, "Chapter 17 - Use of Cellulases from Trichoderma reesei in the Twenty-First Century—Part I: Current Industrial Uses and Future Applications in the Production of Second Ethanol Generation," in *Biotechnology and Biology of Trichoderma*, V. K. Gupta, M. Schmoll, A. Herrera-Estrella, R. S. Upadhyay, I. Druzhinina, and M. G. Tuohy, Eds. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2014, pp. 245–261. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-444-59576-8.00017-5.

CHAPTER 17

APPLICATION OF THE ENZYME IN THE DAIRY AND FOOD PROCESSING INDUSTRY

Souvik Sur, Assistant Professor
Department of Engineering, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- souviksur@hotmail.com

ABSTRACT:

A protein is an enzyme that catalyzes a particular process. Every enzyme is designed to start a specific process with a particular result. Different enzymes are used in dairy food uses, such as protease, ligase, catalase, pectinase, and many more. Enzymes used for processing in the food and dairy industry are extracted from the microbial or plant. This chapter covered important details about the use of various enzymes in dairy products and food processing.

KEYWORDS:

Creative Enzyme, Dairy Products, Food Processing, Meat Extracts, Milk Fat.

INTRODUCTION

The global selling of industrial enzymes, which was around US $ 3.0 billion in 2008, can highlight the growing use of enzymes to create particular goods with distinctive qualities. Lipases and -D-galactosidases are among the enzymes that have significant and expanding uses. Glucose oxidase, superoxide dismutase, sulphydryl oxidase, and other enzymes have few uses. The creation of milk and milk products with novel physical and functional characteristics for the food business depends on the use of bacterial enzymes. Natural milk enzymes can be used in processing in a variety of ways, such as as a measure of the milk's temperature treatment and for customer health and food safety purposes, such as preventing pathogen infiltration and development. Traditional users of enzymes in the food production business are those who produce dairy products. Naturally, rennet, a generic term for commercial products containing acid proteases isolated from animal tissues, is the most well-known dairy enzyme supplement. By eliminating a highly charged peptide segment from micellar casein, the predominant type of milk protein, these products cause milk to coagulate. The structure of the milk coagulate, which is then acidified by lacto bacteria to produce cheese curd, is formed by aggregates of destabilized casein micelles.

The dairy business uses a variety of enzymes in addition to milk-clotting enzymes to produce cheese, including lipases, non-coagulant proteases, aminopeptidases, lactases, lysozyme, lactoperoxidase, and transglutaminase. Some of these uses are conventional (lipase for flavor improvement), while others are only recently developed. (lactose hydrolysis, accelerated cheese ripening, control of microbiological spoilage, modification of protein functionality). Calf rennet is generally considered the best milk-clotting enzyme for producing cheese out of all the animal rennets (Figure.1). This is due in part to long-standing customary comfort with the product, but the choice also has a solid scientific foundation because cow rennet usually contains 80–90% chymosin. (EC 3.4.23.4). This indicates that the majority of the casein degradation in the cheese vat targets -casein, which clots the milk, rather than the other caseins. The loss of casein nitrogen in the whey due to non-specific proteolysis of - and -casein during curd development can lower the output of the cheese-making process.

Fermentation-produced chymosin (FPC), which presently accounts for half of the world's output of enzyme-coagulated cheese, is the most commonly used substitute for bovine rennet in the cheese business. Large-scale fermentation of genetically modified Kluyveromyces lactis or Aspergillus niger is used to make it. In both instances, the microbe has been altered through the use of gene technology by incorporating the calf prochymosin gene into the host organism with an appropriate regulator to guarantee its effective release into the growing medium. Contrary to the previous production method that used Escherichia coli to make chymosin in inclusion bodies, the enzyme is fairly simple to extract and isolate from the culture.

Because they typically contain more than one class of enzyme, the enzymes and enzyme "packages" used to alter, improve, or hasten the ripening of cheese are addressed here as a technical category rather than as separate classes. The classes used in commercial ripening technology include many hydrolases represented by proteinases, peptidases, and lipases, and if current research is successful, this list may soon extend to metabolic enzymes such as acetyl-CoA synthases and amino acid-catabolizing enzymes to generate volatile esters and sulfur compounds. Considering the very extensive worldwide research effort and literature on the enzymology of cheese ripening, it is remarkable that only a few enzyme companies have successfully developed commercial enzyme packages for cheese technology, other than the aging enzyme-modified cheese (EMC) production methods used to make flavor ingredients for processed cheese and cheese-like foods.

Although lipases are used to create changed milk fat products for other culinary uses, they are also used in the technology used to create cheese flavors. Because of the short to medium-chain fatty acids and fatty acid molecular compounds that lipases liberate from milk fat, lipolysis milk fat (LMF) has a rich, buttery, and cheese flavor (Figure.1). To increase the fat surface area and stimulates the lipase, the basic substance base for the production of LMF is either condensed milk or butter oil mixed. Lipases are introduced and kept in touch with the substrate until the desired taste or fragrance is obtained, or until an acid degree value (ADV) is reached, which corresponds to a detectable release of fatty acids by the lipase, is reached.

Long used to alter the physical/functional characteristics of milk fat, chemical processes like interesterification, acidolysis, alcoholysis, and transesterification have recently been supplanted by lipase technology for a more accurate and "cleaner" processing method. To partially supplement the milk fat in infant meals, milk fat replacements in particular have been created. However, the economically favored choice for milk fat alteration in dairy product uses is fat separation by physical techniques. Raw milk, colostrum, and spit all naturally contain lactoperoxidase (LP) (EC 1.11.1.7), which is believed to be a component of the defense mechanism protecting nursing mammals from gastrointestinal diseases. Gram-positive bacteria are bacteriostatic to lactoperoxidase while gram-negative bacteria are killed by it. It is a peroxidase that converts the thiocyanate ion into the active antimicrobial compound hypothiocyanate using hydrogen peroxide.

The main dairy enzyme manufacturers market lysozyme as a substitute control agent for "late blowing," a physical flaw that results in uneven openings and slices in Gouda, Danbo, Grana Padano, Emmental, and other significant hard and semi-hard cheese types due to butyric fermentation. Historically, adding potassium nitrate to cheese milk has been used to regulate the flaw brought on by Clostridium tyrobutyricum in fresh milk. However, due to its link to the creation of toxins, this practice will eventually end, and lysozyme has taken its place as the favored control agent.

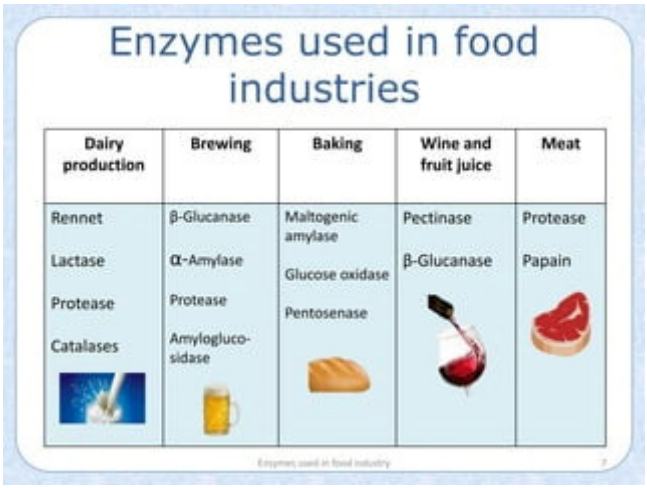

Figure 1: Enzyme in the food industry: Diagramed showing the enzyme used in the food industry (Slide share).

Catalase and lactase are the two primary enzymes used in the preparation of dairy products. Bovine colostrum contains a lot of catalase, an enzyme that is primarily used to reduce the amount of hydrogen peroxide in dairy products so that it can be used to eliminate bacteria. Low-lactose hydrolyzed milk can enhance the taste, richness, and nutritious value of milk by reducing the amount of lactose in it. The use of lactase in fermented milk can speed up the reaction, increase fermentation efficiency, give the product a distinctive frankincense taste, and comparatively lengthen its storage life. Condensed milk uses lactase to prevent lactose from crystallizing during consolidation as well as to enhance flavor, increase sugar, and decrease glucose content, all of which help to suppress bacterial growth. Lactase can be added to ice cream to increase flavor while lowering the quantity of sugar, as well as to address sediment problems brought on by deep-frozen lactose condensation, lower the freezing point, and enhance anti-thawing properties.

The addition of lactase to milk powder can enhance its taste and, when hydrolyzed, the resultant chocolate milk will have a rich caramel color. The primary purposes of enzymes in the beef business are to raise the additional value of by-products and to enhance product quality (color, scent, flavor, etc.). The papain Ca ++ intensifier fully eliminates the conventional flaws of harsh taste, softness, gray color, and poor output in beef products by giving them a dark brown color, crunchy taste, and excellent flavor. When used to tenderize meat, a small quantity of bromelain mixed with phosphates, calcium chloride, etc. can significantly enhance flavor. Lamb sausage made from basic materials that have undergone this treatment process has soft flesh, excellent flexibility, and a distinctive taste. Additionally, it compensates for ham sausage's lack of lamb sausage. Transglutaminase is able to facilitate the creation of lysine covalent bonds between or within protein molecules to create protein polymers that give beef products a particular level of toughness and flexibility.

Protein hydrolyzate can be produced during the lengthy preparation of animal goods using protein complex enzymes. For instance, under the process conditions of pH value of 6.5-6.8, 55□ and a six-hour reaction, utilizing papain and bacillus subtilis neutral protease to hydrolyze snake meat, after proper purification, it can produce substances with rich nutrients and bioactive characteristics, and easy-to-digest nutrition solution. Meat from Maoshi pearls is hydrolyzed by neutral protease and pepsin from Bacillus subtilis. Since so much of the protein in the hydrolyzate has been broken down into amino acids, it is easier to digest, more delectable, and lighter in color. These enzymes can be used to make healthy beverages, flavoring for shellfish, etc.

Enzyme	Source	Action	Application
α-Amylase	*Aspergillus* spp., *Bacillus* spp.*, *Microbacterium irnperiale*	Wheat starch hydrolysis	Dough softening, increased bread volume, aid production of sugars for yeast fermentation
Lipase and Esterase	*Aspergillus* spp.*, *Candida* spp., *Rhizomucor miehei, Penicillium roqueforti, Rhizopus* spp., *Bacillus subtilis**	Hydrolyses triglycerides to fatty acids and glycerol; hydrolyses alkyl esters to fatty acids and alcohol	Flavour enhancement in cheese products; fat function modification by interesterification; synthesis of flavour esters
Pectinase (polygalacturonase)	*Aspergillus* spp., *Penicillium funiculosum*	Hydrolyses pectin	Clarification of fruit juices by depectinization

Figure.2: Enzyme used in food processing: Diagramed showing the enzyme which is involved in food processing (Semantic scholar).

The by-products of meat preparation that can be used as basic materials to create new meat extracts after enzyme treatment include bone, bone biscuits, mechanical tissue, fat, and oil leftovers. Meat extracts according to their characteristics and functions are divided into two categories: one is the flavor meat extract composed of small peptides and free amino acids; the other is a functional type of meat extract, generally composed of 10 amino acid molecules and with a moderate degree of hydrolysis. Meat extract, bone broth, or other bone components can be found in flavor meat preparations. Such products with the natural aroma of raw materials can be made into paste or powder added to meat products, instant noodles seasoning packages, sauce, or snack foods, in order to enhance food flavor and protein content; what's more, it can be a precursor of flavors or meat flavor after further Maillard reaction. High temperatures can be used to handle functional beef extract without denaturing the proteins. It can be used in sausage, ham, and other products to enhance the adhesive qualities of the meat products, chop, and minimize the loss of meat products during heating thanks to the special adhesive and water retaining function.

Pectin, cellulase, and amylase are the primary enzymes used in this field; they have typically used alone or in tandem (Figure.2). These enzymes are mainly used for peeling fruit, clarifying fruit juice, reducing the viscosity of fruit juice, increasing the rate of fruit juices, enhance stability, what's more, they are also applied in making vegetable juice, extending the shelf life of fruits and vegetables, reducing nutrient loss and so on. For example, under the condition of pH value of 4.0, 60□ and a four-hour reaction, adding cellulase (600U/100g), pectinase (1000U/100g), alpha-amylase (250U/100g) and papain (10000U/100g) to the clarification lychee juice process, and good clarity, low nutritional loss of high-quality lychee juice can be achieved. Enzymes are also frequently used in the extensive preparation of tea. Tannase can make tea more liquid in frigid temperatures, stop the tea from becoming hazy, and increase tea's potency. And today, it is utilized in oolong, green, and black tea. Tea's cell wall can be broken down by pectinase and cellulase, which makes it easier for the active components to disperse and increases the rate of instant tea products as well as product clarity and fragrance. Protease can increase the rate and purity of tea extracts as well as the flavor and extraction performance of teap[1.].

LITERATURE REVIEW

Enzymes have the ability to be used in a wide variety of interesting ways to enhance the cuisine. But there is still a long way to go before this promise can be fully realized. The major

barriers to using enzymes economically include achieving optimal outputs and effectively recovering desired proteins. The need to investigate all potential food sources and shifting societal attitudes toward synthetic DNA and protein engineering technologies could eventually make enzyme uses more appealing to the food business. Ongoing research is being done on widely available enzymes to enhance their specificities, thermostabilities, and enzymatic rates, among other qualities. For use in biochemical processes to make dietary components by hydrolysis, synthesis, or biocatalysis, new and distinctive enzymes are constantly being created. To create new avenues for enzyme uses that can help the food business, a bold strategy is required [2].

Protein structures known as enzymes serve as specialist mediators for chemical processes. Because they can serve as agents and change basic materials into better food products, enzymes have always been essential to food science. Enzymes used in food preparation are added to foods to change their characteristics. Food processing enzymes are used in the production of pre-digested meals, and the preparation of livestock, dairy products, and alcohol. The current study broadens the application of enzyme technology to food preparation and examines the key traits of different enzymes and their sources, which are utilized in the food industry. There has also been extensive discussion of various enzyme fixation techniques for use in food processing [3].

There are numerous sources of the enzyme -galactosidase, including microbes, plants, and mammals. One of the potential enzymes used in the food and dairy processing sectors is the breakdown of lactose in milk and curd by -galactosidase. Either the soluble form of the enzyme or the immobilized form can be used, but the soluble form can only be used in batch processes, whereas the immobilized form has the benefit of being used both in batch processes and continuous operations. It has been discovered that immobilization is a practical way to make enzymes thermostable and stop the loss of enzyme function. This study has concentrated on the various methods for immobilizing -galactosidase and their possible uses in the food industry [4].

Enzymes and their use in the agricultural and feed sectors have a close relationship. The way we metabolize our food has changed as a result of these "green" organic enzymes. The enzymes used in the food business have changed in several ways over the past few decades. The desired characteristics, such as thermostability, the capacity to function over a broad pH range, non-metal ion dependence, rapid reaction rates, the ability to utilize a variety of substrates, etc., have been created by using separate or combined methods such as screening, rDNA technology, protein engineering, etc. Enzyme immobilization has also made it possible for them to be used more cheaply because they can be reused with little to no activity loss. These "green" compounds, which reflect views on enzymes in the agricultural business, have had a significant effect on human life [5].

The maestro of catalysts is nature. Catalysts found in nature include enzymes. Enzymes are protein structures that function as biocatalysts because of their unique ability to speed up a variety of metabolic and biological processes. The enzyme catalysis provided the initial impetus for the creation of synthesized catalysts, which are now essential for the commercial uses of chemical science study. All manufactured catalysts, including homogeneous, heterogeneous, and nanocatalysts, have some drawbacks in terms of their effects on the ecosystem, but enzymes and biocatalysts are completely green. The need for sustenance is rising as a result of the ongoing population growth. The most hopeful and difficult area of catalytic study is enzyme catalysis, which has the potential to address the global food crisis and make sustenance accessible to all. Enzymes are commonly used to process and store food materials in a variety of culinary industries, including bread, dairy and grain processing,

brewing, and drinks. The basics of enzymes, a molecular breakdown of enzyme-catalyzed processes, and their importance in the food preparation sector are discussed in this chapter [6].Despite being a significant issue for the dairy industry due to the production of sour taste flaws in milk, cream, and made dairy products, the hydrolysis of milk fat mediated by enzymes is frequently used as a regulated process for the creation of acceptable flavors in certain products. These uses include milk cocoa flavor development, lipolyzed milk fat product production for enhancing butter-like tastes, and flavor development in different cheeses. The various tissue and bacteria lipase or esterase enzymes are discussed in our paper's overview of studies on the connection between lipolysis and taste. Comparative statistics on enzyme selectivity and enzyme activity show that different enzyme formulations can have a broad range of taste impacts. It is explained how lipolytic enzymes can be used to create flavors in dairy goods. We examine commercial cases, including patents, that use lipolytic enzymes or products made from them in a variety of cheeses, pastry recipes, and taste preparations. Future submissions are also taken into account.

CONCLUSION

Enzymes help to tenderize flesh and speed up the processes of fermentation used to make beer, yogurt, cheese, and leavened bread. Enzymes are typically biological agents created by all living cells for particular chemical processes. Enzymes have been used in a variety of culinary items to increase quality while reducing manufacturing expenses and processing time. Proteases, lipases, and lactases are hydrolytic enzymes used in the production of dairy products. Enzymes make it possible to produce goods of a high caliber while increasing output and reducing undesirable byproducts. Enzymes aid in the simpler pressing of vegetables and cleaner liquid in the beverage business. To achieve the intended sense characteristics of texture, flavor, and fragrance, they are essential. Other significant hydrolysis products include the creation of GOs, whey-hydrolysates, and BPs.

REFERENCES:

[1] J. James, B. K. Simpson, and M. R. Marshall, “Application of enzymes in food processing,” *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.*, vol. 36, no. 5, pp. 437–463, May 1996, doi: 10.1080/10408399609527735.

[2] S. Chaudhary, S. Sagar, M. Kumar, R. Sengar, and A. Tomar, “The use of enzymes in food processing: A review,” Jan. 2015.

[3] P. S. Panesar, S. Kumari, and R. Panesar, “Potential Applications of Immobilized β-Galactosidase in Food Processing Industries,” *Enzyme Res.*, vol. 2010, p. 473137, Dec. 2010, doi: 10.4061/2010/473137.

[4] A. K. Patel, R. R. Singhania, and A. Pandey, “Novel enzymatic processes applied to the food industry,” *Curr. Opin. Food Sci.*, vol. 7, pp. 64–72, Feb. 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.cofs.2015.12.002.

[5] S. B. Singh, “Enzyme Catalysis and Its Role in Food Processing Industries,” in *Enzymes in Food Technology: Improvements and Innovations*, M. Kuddus, Ed. Singapore: Springer, 2018, pp. 143–165. doi: 10.1007/978-981-13-1933-4_8.

[6] R. G. Arnold, K. M. Shahani, and B. K. Dwivedi, “Application of Lipolytic Enzymes to Flavor Development in Dairy Products*,” *J. Dairy Sci.*, vol. 58, no. 8, pp. 1127–1143, Aug. 1975, doi: 10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(75)84692-3.

CHAPTER 18

APPLICATION OF THE ENZYME IN THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY

Souvik Sur, Assistant Professor
Department of Engineering, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- souviksur@hotmail.com

ABSTRACT:

Enzymes are proteins that are involved in the cell's metabolic process. There are a number of enzymes that have been claimed to have industrial uses. The process of making paper is finished with the following steps: bleaching, fiber modification, deinking, and pitch removal. In the paper industry, several hydrolytic enzymes are utilized in the production of paper, including xylanases, pectinases, cellulases, lipases, cutinases, and ligninolytic. In this chapter, we covered the creation of paper as well as the many enzymes that are employed.

KEYWORDS:

Enzyme Pulp, Oxalic Acid, Paper Industry, Paper Enzyme, Pulp Paper.

INTRODUCTION

The term "paper" comes from the papyrus shrub. In Egypt, this shrub blooms in profusion along the shores of the River Nile. They removed the plant's stem's woody portion, intersected it at the proper angles, and then arranged it side by side. They would draw this kind of crisscross design on a sheet, which was then flattened and cured to produce paper. Using mulberry and other fibers and refuse, a Chinese official by the name of Ts'ai Lun first produced pieces of paper in 105 AD. It then expanded all over the globe. In Europe, numerous paper factories were operating by the 14th century. For a very long period after that, the paper-making method remained unchanged. Making paper and cellulose is a multifaceted process that integrates many distinct components. The process begins by removing the necessary fiber from the primary substance, and this fiber is then pounded into a slurry.

Then, by introducing particular compounds, they modify the paper's color, and chemical, mechanical, biological, and other elements. After that, they run this remedy through a net. This lattice, which resembles a window, is composed of a non-corroding, non-mobile substance like stainless steel or brass. The extent of the paper in this frame is determined by the exposed area. Finally, it is cured and flattened to produce the paper. The paper was once produced one at a time by hand, which was a labor-intensive procedure in the past when there weren't enough technical advancements in the papermaking industry. Then, the paper began to be made economically at massive sizes using newly invented equipment. The use of enzymes is the most recent innovation in this area. The entire papermaking sector has undergone rapid change as a result of pulp and paper enzymatic technological advancement[1]–[3].

Various enzymes are used at various stages of the papermaking process. Xylanase, cellulase, lipase, and laccase are some of the most popular and efficient enzymes used in the paper business (Figure 1). An enzyme called xylanase works best when the material is being pre-bleached. Cellulase is employed to speed up the alteration of fiber. Cellulases convert the cellulose molecule into shorter polysaccharides and oligosaccharides, as well as

monosaccharides (or "simple sugars") like -glucose. Because it renders a key plant component usable for ingestion and uses in chemical processes, cellulose degradation has significant commercial significance. The 1,4-D-glycosidic bonds in cellulose, hemicellulose, lichenin and grain -D-glucans are hydrolyzed in this particular process. (Figure.2). Compared to the decomposition of other carbohydrates like starch, cellulolysis is comparatively challenging because cellulose molecules bond tightly to one another. Microorganisms that thrive on plant materials use xylanase to break down plant matter into nutrient-rich compounds. Mammals do not create xylanases; instead, they are made by fungi, bacteria, yeast, sea phytoplankton, protozoans, snails, crabs, insects, seeds, etc. However, elongated mushrooms are the main industrial supply of xylanases.

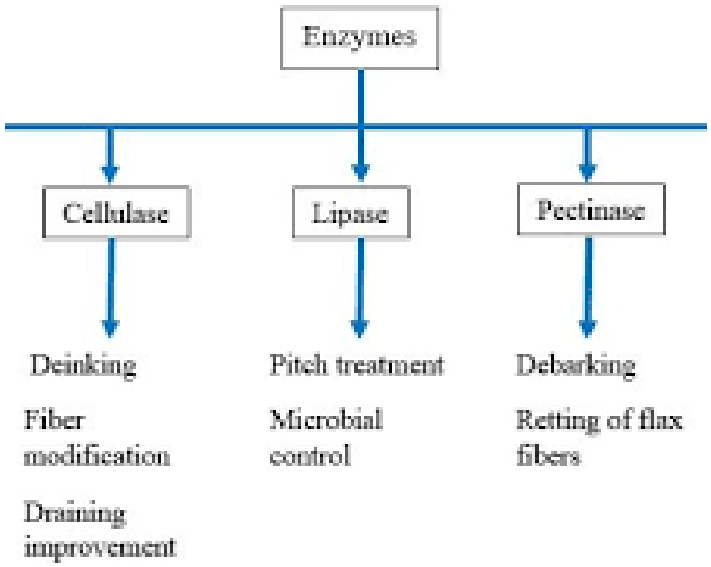

Figure 1: Enzyme used in the paper industry: Diagram showing the enzyme used in the paper industry (Research gate).

Commercial uses for xylanase include whitening wood fiber without chlorine previous to the papermaking process and improving fodder yield. (in this aspect, it is also used for fermentative composting). Apart from its use in the pulp and paper industry, xylanases are also used as food additives to poultry; in wheat flour for improving dough handling and quality of baked products; for the extraction of coffee, plant oils, and starch; in the improvement of nutritional properties of agricultural silage and grain feed; and combination with pectinase and cellulase for clarification of fruit juices and degumming of plant fiber sources such as flax, hemp, jute, and ramie. The main characteristics of xylanase enzymes in biotechnology, from their screening in microbial sources to manufacturing techniques, classification, purifying, and uses in the business sector, are covered in a sizable body of scientific literature. For some xylanase uses, high thermal resistance is needed.

This can be accomplished by choosing appropriate microbial enzymes or by cyclizing the termini via the SpyTag/SpyCatcher reaction. It wasn't until the middle of the 1980s that the first commercial experiment with enzymes was conducted. Even though studies indicate that since the 1970s, enzymes have been primarily used for carbohydrate alteration. Lignin is taken out of the chemical material through the process of bleaching. This is a crucial move to enhance the paper's aesthetics and functionality. The use of chlorine and other chlorine-based compounds has increased recently. These compounds have extremely poisonous byproducts that are bad for the ecosystem. An improved, straightforward, and less expensive substitute is

enzymes. Two methods—hemicellulase enzymes and ligninolytic enzymes—based on newly found wood and paper enzymes have been proposed. Hemicellulase enzymes are used in wood and paper manufacturing because of their ability to break down materials. The most efficient ligninolytic enzymes are those that actively target lignin. Utilizing pulp and paper enzymes, fiber is altered in the process of thermomechanical pulp manufacturing to use less energy. They are also employed to facilitate beating pulps. When used in conjunction with a pH pre-treatment, they function optimally. A part of timber called pitch is made up of lipids, oils, fatty acids, etc. Despite making up only 10% of the timber, they are a big issue. For the elimination of this pitch, various pulp and paper enzymes, such as lipases, have been employed. This lessens the potential issues that the tone may bring in the future. This pitch deposits itself in the paper mill as well, and enzymes make quick work of cleaning it. Additionally, this enhances the level of the paper's grade. It is also very economical. In the process of scaling the paper, starch is used in the paper manufacturing industry. Sizing is done to lessen the possibility that the paper will collect any liquid when it is cured. This ensures that dried dyes and pigments don't seep into the paper and stay there. This lessens the swelling of paper as well. Enzymes are used to modify this carbohydrate for the finest outcomes. The factory saves a ton of money as a result.

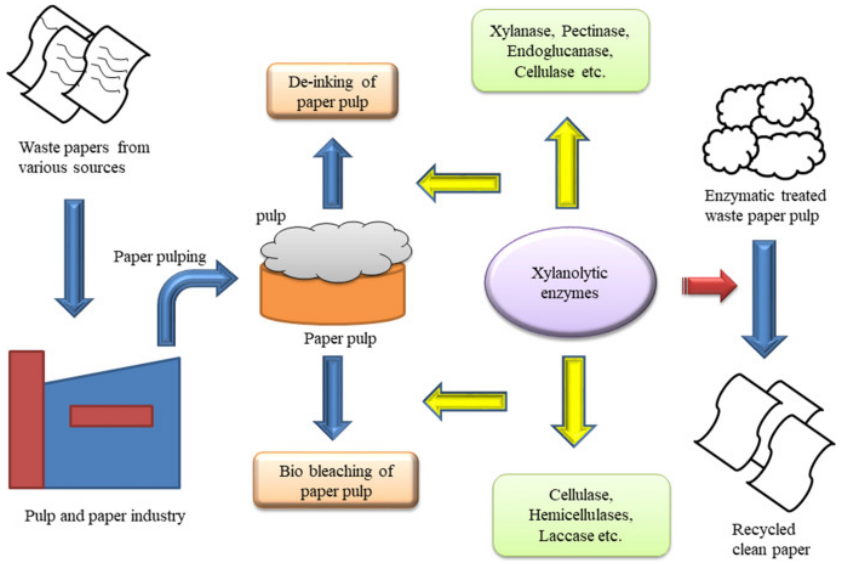

Figure 2: Xylanolytic Enzymes: Diagram showing the Xylanolytic Enzymes enzyme used in the paper industry(springer link).

We are all aware of the significant impact that paper manufacturing has on the ecosystem. Because paper is composed of timber, forests must be chopped down to make it. Creating paper causes the release of dangerous atmospheric emissions like carbon dioxide. In this situation, reusing used paper has taken on a significant role. Additionally, they generate a lot of garbage that pollutes the air, water, and soil. Used paper is now being recycled by many businesses, which is great for the earth.

We are all aware of the significant impact that paper manufacturing has on the ecosystem. Because paper is composed of timber, forests must be chopped down to make it. Creating paper causes the release of dangerous atmospheric emissions like carbon dioxide. In this situation, reusing used paper has taken on a significant role. Additionally, they generate a lot of garbage that pollutes the air, water, and soil. Used paper is now being recycled by many businesses, which is great for the earth.

3-4% fiber and 96–97% water are used to improve the pulp during the paper-making process. Refining is done in this manner. The fiber discharge rate is established in this stage. By how much water can the sediment be emptied, It mean. Greater cellulose outflow equals greater freedom. A higher degree of cellulose freeness is a quality that is crucial for producing paper. The majority of the equipment is designed for cellulose that is looser. The machine will work more slowly if the draining rate is sluggish, which is not something the makers look forward to. Due to the slower machine processes, many makers don't like using recovered paper's cellulose because it drains more slowly. According to research, pulp and paper enzymes can aid in accelerating the draining rate of recovered paper pulp when used correctly. It can now recover more paper as a result.

Researchers claim that the use of enzymes has prevented the release of 76 million pounds of carbon dioxide. This is a constructive move in the direction of environmental protection. The grade of any product is improved by the use of enzymes in the paper business. They also offer a product that is beneficial to the earth. They generate less trash while using less energy, water, and basic materials. The enzymes used in the paper business have recently been the subject of extensive study and development. It is considered to be the following finest technical advancement for the papermaking and reprocessing sectors. Enzymes may be used in many more processes, including the creation of paper, in the future[4]–[6].

LITERATURE REVIEW

Every year, the pulp and paper business handles enormous amounts of lignocellulosic waste. There are many possibilities to use microbial enzymes in cellulose manufacturing because of the technology's wide range. In the past, enzymes have been used in the paper business, but these applications have primarily been limited to basic starch changes. However, a variety of uses in the wood and paper sector have now been discovered. Since the middle of the 1980s, the use of enzymes in the wood and paper business has increased significantly. Even though many enzyme-related uses in the pulp and paper business are still in the research and development stage, a number of them have made it into the factories in an unheard-of brief amount of time. At the moment, kraft pulp pre bleaching is where enzymes are used most effectively.

It has been discovered that xylanase enzymes work best for that goal. Several factories around the globe are now using xylanase pre bleaching technology. In only a few years, this technology has effectively transitioned to the complete commercial size. The first instance of an enzyme being effectively used in the real papermaking process occurred in the early 1990s when the enzymatic pitch control technique using lipase was implemented as a standard procedure in a large-scale papermaking process. On a mill size, enzymes are frequently used to improve material outflow. Enzymatic deinking has also been effectively used in mill experiments, and its use is likely to grow as more paper needs to be deinked and repurposed. A trial facility for deinking recovered paper was recently established by the University of Georgia. Pulp whitening using a laccase intermediary system has advanced to the prototype plant level and is shortly to enter the market. Enzymatic pounding, debarking, and vessel selecting reduction with enzymes are still in the research and development stage but show great potential for lowering energy. The future technology of the pulp and paper-making process is also anticipated to be significantly impacted by other enzyme uses, such as the removal of shives and mucus, retting of flax fibers, and selective removal of xylan.

One of India's fastest-emerging business sectors, the wood and paper industry has experienced enormous development in recent years. Government policies are putting constant pressure on the paper industry to keep the atmosphere pure and pollution-free at all costs.

Industries are considering replacing toxic cleaning methods with simple, low-cost bio-based ones as a consequence. Industrial-scale biobleaching of timber and agro-based pulps is a possibility with eco-friendly whitening enzymes like xylanases and laccases. Enzymatic pre bleaching of pulp is a topic of intense research in India, though only at laboratory stages and with industrial applications of enzymes for pulp delignification still in their infancy. This paper tends to call attention to the substantial efforts that have consistently been credited by domestic research facilities and businesses to substitute chemical whitening with enzymes.

The use of microbial enzymes in processes like bio pulping, biobleaching, de-inking, pitch removal, fiber grafting, paper coloring, and bioremediation of effluents is possible due to the wide variety of pulp and paper manufacturing technology. Even though many uses for enzymes in the pulp and paper business are still in the research and development stage, the eco-friendly biobleaching of hard and flexible wood pulps is presently the most significant use. The enzymes used most frequently are xylanases, laccases, and in uncommon cases mannanases, which provide a possible substitute for traditional, environmentally harmful chlorine and chlorine-based cleaning. Many businesses around the globe are testing these biocatalysts on a big scale to delignify pulps to determine their potential. On the other hand, several paper factories have extensively adopted pitch control by lipases (and more lately, by laccases) as a process that improves quality. Several mills regularly use enzymes to improve cellulose outflow. However, there are some significant obstacles to overcome before enzymes are fully implemented in the papermaking industry, particularly for laccases given their poor redox potential and dependence on expensive intermediaries. Enzymatically catalyzed decomposition of oxalic acid in bleaching filtrates from the pulp and paper industry offers a possibility to enduringly prevent oxalate scaling problems by specific removal of the oxalic acid in the system rather than by attempting to avoid calcium oxalate precipitation by countermeasures aiming at improved solubility. 16 distinct bleaching filtrates were gathered from pulp factories involved in the mechanical pulping of softwood, mechanical pulping of aspen, and kraft pulping of softwood in order to accomplish a wide assessment of various oxalate-degrading enzymes and to encompass circumstances found in various kinds of processes. It was compared to oxalate oxidase from barley and oxalate decarboxylase from Aspergillus niger, two widely available oxalate-degrading enzymes. Novozymes supplied the new enzyme. Kinetic analysis and multivariate data analysis were used to examine the enzyme activity in the filtrates. According to kinetic analysis, inhibitors in the filtrates influenced breakdown rates more so than oxalic acid content. The connection between high concentrations of chelators in mechanical pulping filtrates and low activity of barley oxalate oxidase is one example of how multivariate data analysis indicated relationships between certain chemical concentrations in the filtrates and high or low enzyme activity. Even though very high levels of leftover hydrogen peroxide were discovered in a few of the filtrates, all three enzymes were able to decompose oxalic acid in every filtrate[7]–[9].

From a freshly separated strain of *Bacillus pumilus*, a very high concentration of cellulase-free, thermostable xylanase was generated under immersed fermentation in a base medium enriched with wheat bran (2%, w/v), pH 8.0, and at 37 °C. A roughly 13-fold rise in xylanase output (5407 IU/ml) was obtained after optimizing a number of production factors. The xylanase that is generated is steady in the neutral to alkaline pH range at 70 °C. Investigated was the viability of using this xylanase in the bioleaching of Kraft fiber made from eucalyptus. After 180 minutes of treatment, a dosage of 5 IU/g of oven-dried pulp with a 10% density showed the best bleach enhancement of the pulp at pH 7.0 and 60 °C. The biotreated material showed an increase in luminosity of 5%, an increase in purity and luminescence of 21% and 28%, respectively, and a decline in yellowness of 18%. When enzyme-treated wood was bleached chemically, the amount of chlorine used dropped by 20% and the amount of

chlorine dioxide used by up to 10%. Also, a reduction of about 16% in kappa number and 83% in permanganate number, along with a reduction in COD value and significant improvement in various pulp properties, viz. viscosity, tensile strength, breaking length, burst factor, burstiness, tear factor and tearness were observed in comparison to the conventional chemical bleaching.Enzymes are now used more frequently in the industrial sector, particularly in the wood and paper sector, as a result of the quick growth of biotechnology. Biopulping has the benefit over conventional pulping in that it requires only moderate reaction conditions, making it quicker and more environmentally favorable than other processes. Enzymes can guarantee optimum pulping effectiveness and decrease emissions when coupled with other pulping technologies. However, enzyme techniques are frequently coupled with other pulping technologies to increase pulping productivity, manage pulping expenses, and produce the highest quality paper. Therefore, the issue of papermaking enzyme manufacturing expenses needs to be tackled in further research[10]–[12].

CONCLUSION

Xylanase, cellulase, lipase, and laccase are a few of the most important and productive enzymes utilized in the paper industry. An enzyme called xylanase works best when the pulp is being pre-bleached. Even while many enzyme-related applications in the paper and pulp industry remain in the research and development stage, a few of them have made it into the factories in an unheard-of short amount of time. At the moment, kraft pulp pre-bleaching is where enzymes are used most effectively.The paper industry, which has historically been viewed as a significant polluter, is turning a new page towards improved resource management thanks to bio innovation. When utilized in place of dangerous chemicals in the pulp and paper-making process, enzymes could save paper mills money, time, and the environment.

REFERENCES:

[1] P. Bajpai, “Application of enzymes in the pulp and paper industry,” *Biotechnol. Prog.*, 1999, doi: 10.1021/bp990013k.

[2] K. Septiningrum and I. Pramuaji, “APLIKASI ENZIM DI INDUSTRI PULP DAN KERTAS: I. BIDANG PULP (ENZYME APPLICATION IN PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY: I. PULP SECTION),” *J. SELULOSA*, 2017, doi: 10.25269/jsel.v7i01.161.

[3] Y. Lin, “Application of enzymes in pulp and paper industry,” *Shengwu Gongcheng Xuebao/Chinese J. Biotechnol.*, 2014, doi: 10.13345/j.cjb.130425.

[4] G. Singh, N. Capalash, K. Kaur, S. Puri, and P. Sharma, “Enzymes: Applications in Pulp and Paper Industry,” in *Agro-Industrial Wastes as Feedstock for Enzyme Production: Apply and Exploit the Emerging and Valuable Use Options of Waste Biomass*, 2016. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-802392-1.00007-1.

[5] N. V. Kumar, M. E. Rani, R. Centre, T. Nadu, and T. Nadu, “Microbial enzymes in paper and pulp industries for bioleaching application,” *Res. Trends Microbiol.*, 2019.

[6] B. P., “Application of enzymes in the pulp and paper industry,” *Biotechnol. Prog.*, 1999.

[7] J. Buchert, M. Tenkanen, A. Kantelinen, and L. Viikari, “Application of xylanases in the pulp and paper industry,” *Bioresour. Technol.*, 1994, doi: 10.1016/0960-8524(94)90222-4.

[8] K. Bajpai Pramod, "Emerging applications of enzymes for energy saving in pulp & paper industry," *IPPTA Q. J. Indian Pulp Pap. Tech. Assoc.*, 2011.

[9] "Applications of Trichoderma reesei enzymes in the pulp and paper industry," in *Trichoderma And Gliocladium, Volume 2*, 2020. doi: 10.1201/9781482267945-24.

[10] S. Subramaniyan and P. Prema, "Biotechnology of microbial xylanases: Enzymology, molecular biology, and application," *Critical Reviews in Biotechnology*. 2002. doi: 10.1080/07388550290789450.

[11] O. Haske-Cornelius, W. Bauer, H. K. Weber, G. S. Nyanhongo, and G. M. Guebitz, "Application of enzymes in the austrian pulp and paper industry," 2015.

[12] P. Bajpai, "Topical paper," *Biotechnology*, 1999.

CHAPTER 19

APPLICATION OF THE ENZYMES IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY AND BIOTECHNOLOGY

Baijnath Das, Lecturer
Deaprtment of Paramedical Sciences, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- baijnathdasbiochemaiims@gmail.com

ABSTRACT:

Enzymes are biological molecules made up of protein. Enzymes have differed in their mw, structure, and function. Every enzyme catalyzed a specific reaction in the biological system. Enzymes are widely used in biotechnology, such as molecular biology and cell biology. The recombinant DNA technology involved the digestive enzyme and ligase enzyme. In the protein, biochemistry enzymes are required for the lysis of the cell, and protein purification. In this chapter, we disused several enzymes which are involved in molecular biology and biotechnology.

KEYWORDS:

DNA Polymerase, DNA Replication, Genetic Engineering, Molecular Biology, RNA Polymerase.

INTRODUCTION

Enzymes, which can be removed from cells and used to catalyze a variety of economically significant processes, are biological catalysts (also known as biocatalysts) that hasten up metabolic events in living creatures. When humans first began using yeast to produce alcohol thousands of years ago, biotechnology was already in existence. The use of bioengineering in agricultural manufacturing may now be taking off. The evolution of the natural and social sciences has given biotechnology more nuanced connotations today. Biotechnology, as used in the contemporary world, is frequently used to describe the creation or modification of goods utilizing biological systems or creatures. The use of biological instruments has increased beyond conventional fermentation to include more cutting-edge fields of study like genetic engineering, applied immunotherapy, and medical treatments and diagnostics. A variety of enzymes are essential among these instruments; they may take the form of hammers and chisels to aid in the completion of molecular biology studies or they may function as effective micro-reactors in commercial production. They are everywhere and can perform a variety of tasks in either severe settings devoid of life or living cells. People today take full advantage of their functions for improved biotech applications

The quick advancement of gene editing technology makes it possible to alter living processes at the molecular level. The use of biotechnology in crops and medicinal studies is growing. Enzymes play a variety of functions in a medical study, including the creation of novel drugs, the therapy of diseases, and the detection or prediction of illnesses. For more easy testing and detection, enzymes can also be added to assay kits, such as paired multi-enzyme assay kits and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) kits. The creation and growth of chiral compounds are essential components of pharmaceutical production because many medicines have chiral biases. In place of chemical reactions, using enzymes has gained popularity in

recent years for chiral resolve. The great sensitivity and precision of enzyme processes give the enzymatic pathway the advantage in this case. The byproducts of chemically catalyzed processes frequently include optical isomers with both R- and S- forms. In contrast, enzymes can quickly produce chiral and purified compounds, resolving a long-standing issue with conventional chemical synthesis. Numerous examples of achievement have already been given up to this point. For instance, cytochrome oxidase catalyzes the conversion of the pro-drug compactin into the cholesterol-related illness therapy pravastatin[1]–[3].

Enzymes should be the most ideal medicinal agents for the therapy of metabolic disorders because they are specialized biological processes. Although enzymes from outside the human body may trigger unfavorable immunological reactions, cutting-edge genetic engineering methods allow for the modification of enzyme molecules to lessen or even eliminate the antigenicity. The bulk of enzymes is employed as medicines. For instance, collagenases are used to treat skin lesions, asparaginase and glutaminase to treat leukemia, and hyaluronidase to treat cardiac attacks.

More enzyme medicines may be developed in the future to address brain disease and cancer, which are thought to be the world's two most pressing health issues. Enzymes used in detection or prediction are referred to as "diagnostic enzymes". Enzymes: How are they used in diagnosis? Many enzymes are already used in the detection of bone disorders, cancer, and liver diseases due to their high selectivity and sensitivity to the substrate, even in the presence of other proteins. Examples include alkaline phosphatase (ALP), acid phosphatase (ACP), and alanine transaminase. (ALT). In research and detection procedures, such as combined multi-enzyme reaction assays and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays, enzymes can also be used. (ELISA). More studies will be done on these enzymes to develop therapeutic uses because of their crucial part in medical diagnosis.

Chemical processes frequently occur in challenging environments or while accompanied by strong warmth and significant waste production. Enzymatic reaction, however, is much gentler and more effective. As a result, the more recent tendency in the pharmaceutical business is the use of enzyme bioengineering. Recent years have seen a surge in interest in research aimed at discovering novel enzymes with the capacity for chiral resolve. Racemic mixtures are frequently produced by conventional chemical processes, but typically only one chiral form is useful, with the others regarded as contaminants or even dangerous refuse. Thalidomide, which was created by mixing together two chiral isomers, is a well-known catastrophic case. Scientists subsequently discovered that one isomer has a serious detrimental impact that causes phocomelia in newborns. Enzymes can quickly accomplish chiral resolve, which eliminates the issue that the conventional chemical approach finds extremely difficult.

Environmental concerns are now getting worse and spreading across the globe. Scientists want to find a pure, viable method to lessen pollution brought on by gasoline and its byproducts. It has been discovered that some microbes possess the proper enzymes to break down the hydrocarbon chain into smaller pieces, decompose petroleum, and recycle used oil. The effective conversion of natural products like soybean and maize oils into biodiesel by some enzymes, as discovered by a recent study, would also help to decrease carbon emissions in the future. Additionally, enzymes can reduce land and water contamination without creating additional trash. Enzymes, therefore, represent the desire of academics to maintain the equilibrium between environment and growth.

In numerous ways, enzymes are effective instruments that support a pure world. Many sectors, including agro-food, oil, animal feed, soap, pulp and paper, textile, leather,

petroleum, specialized chemical, and biological industry, use them for environmental reasons. Through their use in garbage management, enzymes also contribute to the preservation of a clean atmosphere. The newest fields of study for enzymes used in environmental uses include recombinant DNA technology, protein engineering, and logical enzyme design. Additionally, different technologies such as DNA splicing, high-volume screening, and nanomaterials will be used in the future.

Cell disintegration typically makes use of enzymes. Techniques for mechanically interrupting cells do not distinguish between the discharge of the optimal product and a large number of other degrading fragments and cell waste, and they may even damage the protein product. On the other hand, the use of a system of lytic enzymes, which can lend biological specialization to the process of cell lysis and item release, demonstrates an interesting potential for regulated lysis. The biotechnologist needs cell wall lytic enzymes because they have many uses in medicine, the food industry, gardening, and the recovery of internal components from yeast or microbes. The development of lytic compound systems with particular properties appropriate for satisfying the requirements of each application has been prompted by the fair diversity of possible uses[4]–[6].

The length of the nucleic acids used for sub-atomic cloning can vary from a few to a few thousand nucleotides, and they can be either naturally occurring or synthesized. It is possible to exert extensive control over nucleic acids to obtain desired characteristics. Such limits include altering groups, such as phosphate or methyl groups, proliferation, fusion, absorption, or growth. Polymerases, ligases, nucleases, phosphatases, and methylases, in that order, catalyze these changes

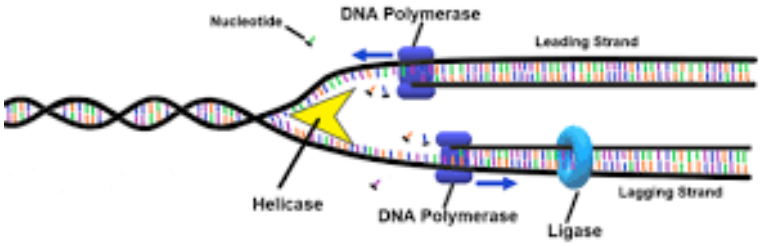

Figure 1: Enzyme in the DNA replication: Diagram showing the enzyme used in the DNA replication (BIS research).

An enzyme called DNA polymerase creates DNA strands from nucleoside triphosphates, which are the building blocks of DNA. These enzymes form two identical DNA duplexes from a single initial DNA duplex in groups and are crucial for DNA reproduction. (Figure.1). A few instances of the various roles that DNA polymerases play in various reactions are provided below) Bst DNA Polymerase, Exonuclease Minus - This enzyme lacks 3′5′ exonuclease activity but exhibits 5′3′ polymerase and strand-displacement activity. Additionally, it performs backward transliteration. B) NxGen phi29 DNA polymerase. This enzyme has a great degree of processing ability. Additionally, the enzyme has a 3′–5′ exonuclease function that allows correction. In molecular biology, EconoTaq DNA Polymerase, MasterAmp Taq DNA Polymerase, and MasterAmp Tth DNA Polymerase all play distinct roles.

During transcription, the enzyme RNA polymerase is in charge of transcribing a DNA sequence into an RNA sequence. There are numerous RNA polymerases, and each one plays a unique part in a variety of reactions. A few instances are provided below:

A) The T7 RNA polymerase from NxGen catalyzes the production of 5′, 3′ RNA from the T7 promoter. With great precision, it recognizes the T7 promoter and terminator regions. From the T7 virus, a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase was created.
B) T7 RNA polymerase mutation T7 R&DNA polymerase is the enzyme in question. (Y639F mutant). The wild-type T7 RNA polymerase and this mutated enzyme both use the same T7 transcription sites. Reverse transcriptases with significant roles in various molecular biology processes include MMLV High Performance Reverse Transcriptase, NxGen M-MuLV Reverse Transcriptase, and EpiScript RNase H- Reverse Transcriptase (Figure.2).

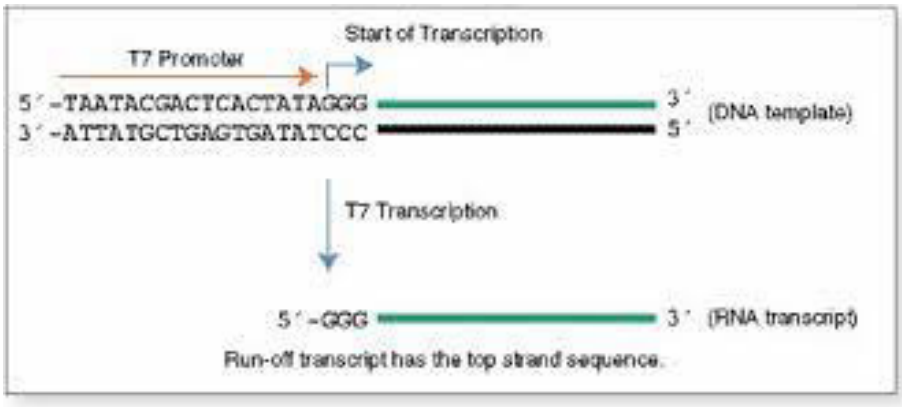

Figure 2: T7RNA polymerase: Diagramed showing the function of the T7 RNA polymerase (NEB).

An enzyme called DNA ligase can join two DNA strands together by creating a link between the deoxyribose group on one strand and the phosphate group on the other. The Okazaki pieces, which develop on the lagging strand during DNA duplication, are joined by it in cells. There are numerous ligases, and each one plays a unique part in each process. Below are a few instances of these:A) The T4 RNA Ligase 2 enzyme binds single-stranded, adenylated DNA or RNA (App-DNA or AppRNA) oligonucleotides to short RNAs. B) CircLigase ssDNA Ligase - It ligates the extremities of ssDNA in the lack of a matching sequence and is thermostable. Additionally, it has a CircLigase II ssDNA Ligase that is capable of catalyzing intramolecular ligation. Many other enzymes, including reverse transcriptase, DNA endonucleases, DNA exonucleases, RNA nucleases, and lysozyme, have uses in molecular biology

LITERATURE REVIEW

The majority of the ecosystem on Earth is frigid (for example, 90% of the ocean's waters are 5°C), which supports a wide variety of microscopic life. The arctic areas, high mountain ranges, and the deep seas are all perpetually frigid settings. Microorganisms that live in frigid environment have a wide range of functional abilities that match the size and variety of the habitats that support psychrophilic life. Because of this, local psychrophilic microbes offer a vast natural supply of cold-adapted enzymes, and these enzymes have been sought after for their industrial potential. In this overview, we outline the key characteristics of psychrophile enzymes, as well as some of their established biotechnological uses and suggestions for enhancing their biotechnological utility. The paper also discusses the creation of

psychrophilic gene expression systems, the use of enzymes for cleansing, and the use of metagenomics for enzyme screening

Tyrosinases are copper-containing dioxygen-activating enzymes that are typically connected to the formation of melanin and are present in many bacterial species. These proteins always produce an activated quinone as a product and have a strong predilection for phenolic and diphenolic substrates. However, their reactivity range is somewhat constrained. Despite this, they have promise for use in a number of biological processes, such as the creation of new mixed melanins, protein cross-linking, the generation of L-DOPA, the elimination of phenol and dyes, and biocatalysis. Although Streptomyces sp. enzymes have been used in the majority of research, there are a number of other instances of these proteins that may also be of interest. A solvent-tolerant enzyme, an enzyme with both tyrosinase and laccase functions, enzymes with changed substrate preferences, an enzyme made as a dormant zymogen, and instances of enzymes that do not need helper proteins for copper incorporation, for example, have all been reported. (unlike the Streptomyces sp. enzymes which do require such a protein). This paper will provide an overview of studies on the industrial uses of bacterial tyrosinases as well as the most recent data on the various varieties of this enzyme

Enzymes play a significant role in industry because of all of their beneficial characteristics. The use of bacteria sources has been crucial in the creation of commercial enzymes. Because they can be cheaply made in quick fermentations and low-cost substrates, microbes are helpful. The process of screening is straightforward, and strain enhancement for higher output has been highly effective. Many plant and mammal enzymes were supplanted by bacteria enzymes in the 1980s and 1990s. Numerous sectors, including those that deal with food, cleansers, fabrics, leather, wood and paper, diagnosis, and treatment, have found use for them. Enzyme output levels were significantly impacted by the creation of recombinant DNA technology because commercial populations received native species' enzyme genes. Recombinant enzymes supply more than 50% of the global enzyme industry. Enzymes have also frequently been used to perform transformations that were previously manufactured. This tendency is being accompanied by the use of whole cells for bioconversions. The desire for single isomer compounds has made bioconversions extremely significant to the industry

The possibility for biotechnology to alter our lives in thrilling new ways is virtually limitless. Many of the chemical processes that result in these products can be completely tuned for efficient and economical results by operating at extremes of temperature, pressure, salt, and pH. Fortunately, many species (extremophiles) can survive in harsh conditions and are a great source of enzymes to substitute the mesophilic ones that are presently used in these processes. I go over the present uses of extremophiles and their byproducts, including enzymes, in biotechnology as well as some possible future ones in this review

In particular, the manufacturing and handling of compounds are highlighted as present and new bioengineering uses for sustainable development. "The application of scientific and engineering principles to the processing of materials by biological agents" is what biotechnology is defined as. Some of the defining technologies of modern biotechnology include genetic engineering; culture of recombinant microorganisms, cells of animals and plants; metabolic engineering; hybridoma technology; bioelectronics; nanobiotechnology; protein engineering; transgenic animals and plants; tissue and organ engineering; immunological assays; genomics and proteomics; bioseparations and bioreactor technologies. The advantages of bioengineering for production, tracking, and garbage control from a fiscal and environmental perspective are emphasized. These benefits include the following: greatly reduced dependence on nonrenewable fuels and other resources; reduced potential for pollution of industrial processes and products; ability to safely destroy accumulated

pollutants for remediation of the environment; improved economics of production; and sustainable production of existing and novel products[7]–[9].

Protein hydrolysates are the end results of the breakdown of proteins, which can be accomplished using enzymes, acid, or hydroxide. All the byproducts of protein breakdown, including peptides, amino acids, and ions found in the protein as well as the acid/alkali used to regulate pH, are covered by this wide term. (Pasupuleti 2006). Depending on the enzymes used, side chains in protein hydrolysates can vary. These side chains may play particular metabolic functions in the cells of animals, microbes, insects, and plants. They could be carboxyl, amino, imidazole, sulfhydryl, etc. This introduction part discusses how protein hydrolysates are used in bioengineering. For the purposes of this work, we describe biotechnology as a collection of technologies including cell culture technology, bioprocessing technology, which encompasses fermentation technology, genetic engineering technology, microbial technology, and so forth. This chapter serves as an introduction and serves as a springboard for other volumes on the production and uses of protein hydrolysates in biotechnology In the setting of commercial biocatalysis, cross-linked enzyme clusters (CLEAs) have many financial and environmental advantages. They are readily made from unprocessed enzyme preparations, and transporters' (often costly) expenses are avoided. They typically have better operational and storage stability against denaturation by heat, organic solvents, and autoproteolysis. They also have better operational and storage stability against leakage in watery environments. Additionally, they are simple to reclaim and process and have high catalyst productivities (kilograms of product per kilogram of biocatalyst). The ability to co-immobilize two or more enzymes results in CLEAs that can catalyze multiple biotransformations, either sequentially or separately, as catalytic cascade processes This is another benefit[10]–[12].

CONCLUSION

Enzymes are employed in biotechnology to create cultures and to create new medications. Food preservation also involves the use of enzymes. They offer services for cleaning and other environmental operations, as well as for the diagnosis of illnesses. Enzymes are efficient biological catalysts because they decrease the activation energy barrier of a process, which boosts its pace and specificity. Moreover, enzymes aid in cell communication, which regulates cell development, life, and death. Future food processing may be made safer, more effective, and ecologically friendly by using enzyme technology. These enzymes might be produced via microbial fermentation, which has scalable extraction methods, cheap manufacturing costs, and tiny industrial footprints.

REFERENCES:

[1] A. I. Taylor, G. Houlihan, and P. Holliger, “Beyond dna and rna: The expanding toolbox of synthetic genetics,” *Cold Spring Harb. Perspect. Biol.*, 2019, doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a032490.

[2] T. C. A. Hitch and T. Clavel, “A proposed update for the classification and description of bacterial lipolytic enzymes,” *PeerJ*, 2019, doi: 10.7717/peerj.7249.

[3] R. A. Sheldon and J. M. Woodley, “Role of Biocatalysis in Sustainable Chemistry,” *Chemical Reviews*. 2018. doi: 10.1021/acs.chemrev.7b00203.

[4] L. Zhang *et al.*, “Biochemical characterization of a thermostable HNH endonuclease from deep-sea thermophilic bacteriophage GVE2,” *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 2016, doi: 10.1007/s00253-016-7568-7.

[5] S. E. Baker, "Grand Challenges in Fungal Biotechnology," *Front. Fungal Biol.*, 2020, doi: 10.3389/ffunb.2020.626551.

[6] X. Wei, G. L. Liu, S. L. Jia, Z. Chi, Z. Hu, and Z. M. Chi, "Pullulan biosynthesis and its regulation in Aureobasidium spp.," *Carbohydrate Polymers*. 2021. doi: 10.1016/j.carbpol.2020.117076.

[7] M. M. Lane and J. P. Morrissey, "Kluyveromyces marxianus: A yeast emerging from its sister's shadow," *Fungal Biology Reviews*. 2010. doi: 10.1016/j.fbr.2010.01.001.

[8] P. Pimviriyakul, T. Wongnate, R. Tinikul, and P. Chaiyen, "Microbial degradation of halogenated aromatics: molecular mechanisms and enzymatic reactions," *Microbial Biotechnology*. 2020. doi: 10.1111/1751-7915.13488.

[9] F. J. Olorunniji, S. J. Rosser, and W. M. Stark, "Site-specific recombinases: Molecular machines for the Genetic Revolution," *Biochemical Journal*. 2016. doi: 10.1042/BJ20151112.

[10] H. Li, "Structural principles of CRISPR RNA processing," *Structure*. 2015. doi: 10.1016/j.str.2014.10.006.

[11] S. Elleuche and S. Pöggeler, "Inteins, valuable genetic elements in molecular biology and biotechnology," *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*. 2010. doi: 10.1007/s00253-010-2628-x.

[12] F. Cesaratto, O. R. Burrone, and G. Petris, "Tobacco Etch Virus protease: A shortcut across biotechnologies," *Journal of Biotechnology*. 2016. doi: 10.1016/j.jbiotec.2016.06.012.

CHAPTER 20

APPLICATION OF THE ENZYMES IN THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY

Mayur Porwal, Associate Professor
Department of Pharmacy, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- mayur.porwal1@gmail.com

ABSTRACT:

Enzymes are bio-catalyzed substances that are found in all forms and are especially associated with several biological reactions. For group preservation followed by oxidation, selected esterification, and acylation, selected hydration, racemization, dynamical resolution of racemic mixtures, isomerization, esterification, and many other processes, enzymes are used in the pharmaceutical industry. In a metabolic process, an enzyme attaches to its target substrate with high specificity and affinity. The pharmaceutical industry found the enzyme to be a useful tool because of its property. We covered various enzymes in this chapter that are crucial for medical treatments.

KEYWORDS:

Blood Clots, Enzyme Medicine, Enzyme Pharmaceutical, Immobilized Enzymes, Lactam Antibodies.

INTRODUCTION

All living cells need enzymes because they function as biological mediators that speed up chemical processes without being eaten themselves. Every living thing needs enzymes, and they also deal with the main root reasons for several health issues. Enzymes with medicinal applications play a significant role in the pharmaceutical industry. They are generally referred to as prodrugs that, in order to cure a particular illness, specifically target a biologically reversible or irrevocable response. The majority of pharmaceutically significant enzymes come from microorganisms, but some enzymes can also be found in mammal and sustainable plant sources. Cysteine proteinases, asparaginase, streptokinase, urokinase, deoxyribonuclease I, hyaluronidase, pegademase, and glucocerebrosidase are among the enzymes used in medicinal uses. The pharmaceutical business also uses enzymes that have been immobilized[1]–[3].

The creation of 6-aminopenicillins acid using immobilized penicillin amidase, which aids in the deacylation of the side chain of either penicillin G or penicillin V, is one of the pharmaceutical industry's primary uses for fixed enzymes. Immobilizing enzymes has a number of advantages, including affordability, defense against deterioration and inactivation, preservation of enzyme, improved stability, reprocessing, and repeated use. Although they are needed in large quantities, industrially relevant enzymes like alkaline lipase, protease, and -amylase have naturally low unit costs and consequently require considerably reduced production costs. Pharmaceutical enzymes, on the other hand, are manufactured in smaller quantities and at greater production costs by nature

They are too big to be dispersed just among the cells of the organism. This is the main reason enzymes, despite their popularity, have not been used to treat the wide range of hereditary illnesses that affect humans. A number of ways are being developed so as to beat this by

targeting enzymes; as example, enzymes with covalently connected external b-galactose residues are targeted at hepatocytes and enzymes covalently coupled to target-specific organism antibodies are getting used to avoid non-specific side-reactions. Enzymes have many medical applications.

They are material and may produce an immunological response that can cause significant and extreme aversions, especially with prolonged use, because they are usually alien proteins to the body. In some instances, it has proven possible to get around this problem by masking the protein as a seemingly non-proteinaceous substance using valency alteration. It has been demonstrated that asparaginase, which has undergone valency attachment of synthetic adhesive glycol, retains its anti-tumor effect while lacking immunity. The existence of toxins, pyrogens, and other dangerous substances in a medicinal protein mixture is categorically excluded. Despite their higher worth than those from microorganisms, this effectively promotes the use of animal enzymes. Their actual time spent in the movement is also just a few minutes. This has proven to be simpler to fight by using valency alteration than the immune drawback. Other approaches have also been successful, particularly those that involve preventing the protein from binding to fake liposomes, artificial microspheres, and red somatic cell ghosts. Although these techniques are successful at prolonging the enzymes' duration in circulation, they frequently trigger an augmented immune reaction and may also result in blood blockages.

Three situations call for their use:

1. To dissolve interior blood blockages, first.
2. To remove the blood artery walls' stiffening.
3. To reduce the puffiness around the incision to encourage recovery.

There is a possibility that blood clots will develop in certain conditions, such as low blood pressure or brain or spine trauma. The blood passage to the target area is obstructed by these blockages. If it affects the brain or heart, which needs a continuous flow of oxygen and energy, this could be fatal. Dissolving the blockages is the only option at that point. Typically, these clumps are eliminated by being broken down by enzymes.

The walls of blood vessels stiffen and expand when there is atherosclerosis. If left unchecked, this might result in cardiac issues. At this point, cutting back on fat consumption and dissolving any thickening that have developed is the best course of action. Serratiopeptidase and other effective enzymes are used. When a laceration is mending, the edema that develops has a tendency to expand and produce fluid. To reduce the edema, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and serratiopeptidase are used (Figure.1). Due to inadequate release of digestive enzymes, the digestive capacity is poor in elderly or prior patients. As a result, their digestive system is unable to efficiently process meals. They may suffer from starvation, diarrhea, swelling, etc. in such circumstances. Papain and other digestive enzymes are given directly after meals to facilitate absorption.

For greater effect, some medications must be forced to reach deeper organs. For this, certain enzymes are combined with medications in intramuscular shot forms to aid in correct tissue entry. The enzyme hyaluronidase is one of these. This is a naturally occurring human protein that is given to human spermatozoa to help them enter the tissue of the female reproductive system and produce eggs. Here, the same enzyme is produced using rDNA technology and given in addition to medications to facilitate effective drug transport to the target location (Figure.1).

Associated diseases cause the leaking of enzymes from the liver, kidney, skeletal muscle, heart, etc. into circulation. The specific disease can be identified by counting the quantity of the related protein in the blood and noting whether it is present in high or low amounts. Enzymes are crucial in health for the reasons mentioned above. Ex: Creatine kinase for injured or feeble muscles. Similarly to this, they aid in the early diagnosis of hereditary illnesses for conditions like sickle cell anemia, Huntington's disease, beta-thalassemia, etc. by using polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Enzymes that have been immobilized are used to make a variety of pharmaceuticals and medicines. This is possible because enzymes change pro-drug molecules into drugs or the building blocks of drugs. Additionally, plant steroids are used to make steroidal medicines through enzymatic action.

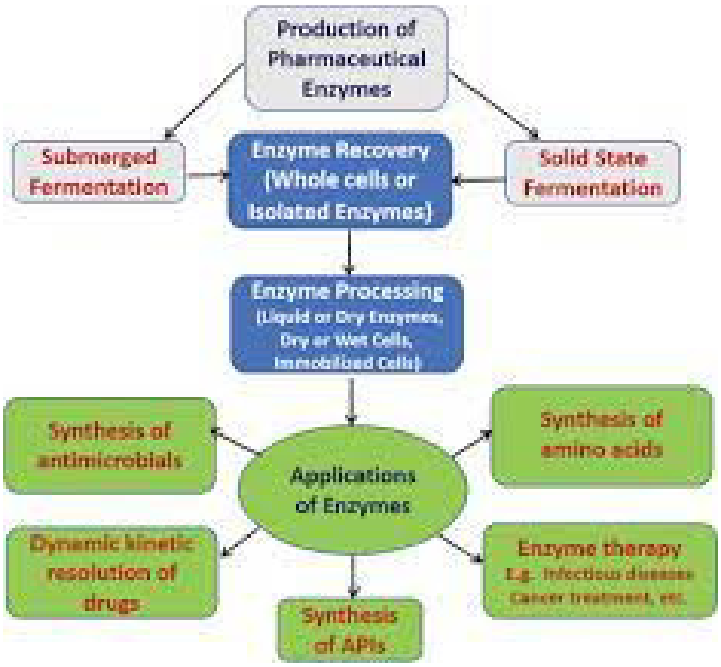

Figure 1: Enzyme application: Diagram showing the different applications of the enzyme in the pharmaceutical industry (IUBMB Journal – Wiley).

Enzyme treatment describes the use of enzymes to address human medical problems such as enzyme deficits. Enzymes help people process food, detoxify the body, build up their immune systems, tense their muscles, and lessen the strain on their important organs like the pancreatic. Enzyme therapy has a wide range of potential medicinal uses, including the treatment of cystic fibrosis (CF) and pancreas failure, metabolic diseases, lactose intolerance, the elimination of diseased tissues, malignancies, or tumors, and more. The treatment may be systemic or nonsystemic, and it may be given by a number of different methods, most frequently directly, locally, or systemically. An enzyme involved in the breakdown of purine compounds is adenosine deaminase (also known as adenosine aminohydrolase, or ADA). It breaks down adenosine acquired from diet and the cellular recycling of nucleic acids[4]–[6].

The growth and upkeep of the immune system is its major purpose in people. An effective medicinal substance for the therapy of immune diseases is this enzyme. Severe Combined Immunodeficiency Disease is treated with adenosine deaminase. (SCID). It is the first instance in which an enzyme has been successfully used to address a hereditary immune disease. The breakdown of extra adenosine in these patients' blood is aided by ADA, which also lessens the immune system harm the elevated adenosine levels. An expanding area of

study is the use of medicinal enzymes in the therapy of cancer. Recent research has shown that arginine-degrading enzyme PEG anchored arginine deaminase can suppress human liver carcinomas and cutaneous tumors that lack arginine owing to inactive arginosuccinate synthase.

In other words, while cancer cells cannot produce asparagine and are killed by asparagine-degrading enzymes, normal cells, or non-cancerous cells, can. Although PEG-asparaginase preparations are more expensive than the natural enzyme, total therapy costs are very comparable in both situations. Many dietary items contain lysozyme, an antimicrobial protein generated spontaneously in human bodies. Similar to RNase A and urine RNase U, this enzyme preferentially breaks viral RNA, and it has been found to have an action against HIV. having HIV. Arechitinases are additional instances of antibiotic enzymes. Because it makes up a significant portion of the cell walls of numerous diseases, including fungus, helminths, and protozoa, chitin makes a suitable target for antimicrobials. Conversely, lytic bacteriophage-derived enzymes have been demonstrated to be effective at eliminating germs like *Streptococcus pneumonia*, *Clostridium perfringens*, and *Bacillus anthracis*.

The debridement (reduction of dead tissue) of burns has been studied using proteolytic enzymes of bacterial and botanical origin. However, implementation of the technique was not possible due to variable outcomes and reduced effectiveness of these native enzymes. However, effective enzyme formulas like Debrase gel treatment are now readily accessible thanks to the development of recombinant DNA technology. Debrase gel treatment, which is made of a combination of enzymes derived from pineapple and was authorized by the US FDA in 2002, is currently being tested on patients in Europe and the US who have severe partial-thickness or full-thickness thermal burns.

LITERATURE REVIEW

The biggest class of antibacterial substances and those most frequently used in modern therapeutic practice are beta-lactam antibiotics. Additionally, semi-synthetic penicillins and cephalosporins account for more than 60% of all antibiotic sales, with projected yearly sales of $15 billion and a manufacturing capacity of 37,000 tons per year. Antibiotics are the most significant bioengineering goods. The streamlining of its manufacturing is difficult as a result. Even when beta-lactam antibiotics are conventionally manufactured using chemical synthetic routes, enzyme biocatalysis of these antibiotics has slowly displaced chemical synthesis, not only because of economic considerations but also to severely reduce wastes and produce less hazardous effluent contaminants to comply with the principles of green chemistry. Enzymatic synthesis has also made it possible to create more powerful -lactamase antagonists and possibly useful -lactam antibiotics (BLAs). In this chapter, we discuss the primary enzymes employed in the production of BLA as well as process improvement factors like time, temperature, enzyme concentration, utilization of various substrates, suspension, and other suggested methods for enhancing process efficiency. Genes, enzyme architectures, transgenic enzyme technology, and the production of new substituted beta-lactams and structural changes will also be covered.

Psychrophiles are microbes that can live in extreme cold and produce enzymes that are constantly active at almost absolute zero degrees. Psychrozymes are predicted to have greater structural adaptability than related proteins. These proteins' molecular plasticity allows for shape shifts during catalysis, which boosts catalytic effectiveness at low temps. The scholarly community has focused on using psychrophilic enzymes for a broad range of commercial and medicinal uses due to their unique properties. In this analysis, we first outline what is currently known about how psychrophiles adjust to the weather. In the following section, we

discuss possible uses for the enzymes in various biological procedures, particularly in the creation of commercial and medicinal goods. For a very long time, chiral molecules required for the asymmetric synthesis of medicinal medicines were produced using enzymes as catalysts. However, this natural substitute for synthetic catalysts has historically been plagued by specific drawbacks, including the frequently noted incorrect or insufficient enantio- and/or regioselectivity, low activity, constrained substrate range, and insufficient thermostability. Directed evolution has made it possible to usually address these issues. The task is to create and implement the mutation techniques that produce the highest-quality mutant collections with the least amount of screening. The best technique for creating stereo- and regioselective mutant enzymes required for the asymmetric production of chiral intermediates is now known as structure-guided saturation mutagenesis and its repeated version. The creation of chiral medicines has a growing number of (commercial) uses. Typical case studies are featured and examined in this review Companies in the fine-chemical business are adopting new production techniques to create substances that meet the demands of the pharmaceutical industry for more complicated, chiral molecules. Particularly, new advancements in biocatalysis along with creative process engineering are offering better ways to produce useful chemical intermediates[7]–[9].

Enzymes are biocatalysts found in biological things that are extremely effective and discriminating. Regarding the kinds of processes they can cause, they come in a huge variety. Some examples include oxidation-reduction, group shifts within or between molecules, hydrolysis, isomerization, ligation, bond breakage, and bond formation. Additionally, enzyme-based catalyzes outperform their chemical counterparts in terms of accuracy, gentle reaction conditions, and step-count efficiency. This gives them an advantage over their chemical rivals. The unique characteristics of enzymes make them highly applicable for a number of chemical transformation reactions in pharmaceutical industries, such as group protection and deprotection, selective acylation and deacylation, selective hydrolysis, deracemization, kinetic resolution of racemic mixtures, esterification, transesterification, and many others. For the benefit of the users, schematics, reaction plans, and tables are used to give a summary of the enzymes, their production, and their uses in pharmacological synthesis and enzyme therapies

For the production of numerous important substances in the medicinal, chemical, and culinary industries, the use of fixed enzymes in industrial settings is becoming standard practice. Some enzymes, such as lipases, are inherently strong and effective, can be used to produce a wide variety of compounds, and have numerous commercial uses. For some more specialized enzymes, like transaminases, protein engineering has been necessary to make them appropriate for use in commercial manufacturing. The ability to sequester enzymes and use them in diverse forms has significant benefits for industry and the environment, including streamlined downstream processing and ongoing process operations. In this paper, we show several extensive uses for fixed enzymes that are advantageous for the culinary, chemical, pharmaceutical, cosmetic, and medical device industries Some of these uses have hardly ever been documented before.

CONCLUSION

Enzymes are protein which is function as biological catalysts that speed up chemical reactions in living organisms. Due to their protein nature enzyme can be used as the drug for the treatment of illness.The majority of these medicinal enzymes are created industrially using a variety of fermentation methods, an appropriate expression system made up of plant or animal cell cultures, genetically modified animals, and microorganisms. The creation of enzymatic medicines with a variety of uses in the therapy of several illnesses has been made

possible by the amazing foundation given by developments in the areas of recombinant DNA, synthetic protein, enzyme fixation, and nanotechnology.

REFERENCES:

[1] A. Basso and S. Serban, "Overview of Immobilized Enzymes' Applications in Pharmaceutical, Chemical, and Food Industry," in *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2020. doi: 10.1007/978-1-0716-0215-7_2.

[2] M. A. Ahmad, U. Isah, I. A. Raubilu, S. I. Muhammad, and D. Ibrahim, "An overview of the enzyme: Amylase and its industrial potentials," *Bayero J. Pure Appl. Sci.*, 2020, doi: 10.4314/bajopas.v12i1.53s.

[3] A. Basso and S. Serban, "Industrial applications of immobilized enzymes—A review," *Molecular Catalysis*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.mcat.2019.110607.

[4] M. Arroyo, C. Acebal, and I. De La Mata, "Biocatálisis y biotecnología," *Arbor*, 2014, doi: 10.3989/arbor.2014.768n4010.

[5] G. K. Meghwanshi *et al.*, "Enzymes for pharmaceutical and therapeutic applications," *Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry*. 2020. doi: 10.1002/bab.1919.

[6] A. Fasim, V. S. More, and S. S. More, "Large-scale production of enzymes for biotechnology uses," *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*. 2021. doi: 10.1016/j.copbio.2020.12.002.

[7] L. Duarte, C. R. Matte, C. V. Bizarro, and M. A. Z. Ayub, "Review transglutaminases: part II—industrial applications in food, biotechnology, textiles and leather products," *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*. 2020. doi: 10.1007/s11274-019-2792-9.

[8] K. Mayolo-Deloisa, M. González-González, and M. Rito-Palomares, "Laccases in Food Industry: Bioprocessing, Potential Industrial and Biotechnological Applications," *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*. 2020. doi: 10.3389/fbioe.2020.00222.

[9] J. C. F. Nunes *et al.*, "Recent Strategies and Applications for l-Asparaginase Confinement," *Molecules*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/MOLECULES25245827.

CHAPTER 21

AN OVERVIEW OF THE ENZYME KINETICS

Devendra Singh, Assistant Professor
Department of Paramedical Sciences, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- devsdhillon78@gmail.com

ABSTRACT:

The enzyme lowers the activation energy of the products to convert the substrate. Less energy was needed to complete an enzyme-specific reaction. The molecular transition state is when the substrate and enzyme interact to become the final product. The concentration of the substrate and the specifics of the enzyme determine the reaction rate. The enzyme kinetics of single substrate and multiple substrate reactions were discussed in this section.

KEYWORDS:

Burk Plots, Enzyme Kinetics, Line Weaver Burk, Michaelis Menten, Single Substrate.

INTRODUCTION

The study of enzyme kinetics examines the speeds of molecular processes that they catalyze. In enzyme kinetics, the pace of the reaction is determined, and the impacts of changing the reaction's circumstances are explored. The catalytic process of an enzyme, its function in metabolism, how its activity is regulated, and how a medication or modulator (inhibitor or activator) might influence the rate can all be learned from studying an enzyme's rates in this manner. Typically, an enzyme (E) is a protein structure that catalyzes the interaction of its target, another molecule. (S). This forms an enzyme-substrate complex (ES) by binding to the enzyme's active site. From there, the complex transforms an enzyme-product complex (EP), and from there to product P, via a transition state (ES*). The system is the collection of actions:

$$E + S \rightleftarrows ES \rightleftarrows ES^* \rightleftarrows EP \rightleftarrows E + P$$

The easiest scenario of a reaction with a single source and result is assumed in this illustration. There are examples of this: triosephosphate isomerase is an enzyme that catalyzes any one-substrate, one-product reaction, and mutases, such as phosphoglucomutase, catalyze the movement of a phosphate group from one location to another. The enzymes that catalyze two-substrate, two-product processes, such as the NAD-dependent dehydrogenases like alcohol dehydrogenase, which catalyze the oxidation of ethanol by NAD+, far outweigh these less prevalent enzymes. Though less frequent, reactions with three or four substrates or products are possible. There is no requirement that the number of products and substrates be identical; glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, for instance, has three substrates and two products.

Enzyme kinetics can also display the order in which substrates bond and products are released when enzymes, like dihydrofolate reductase (illustrated to the right), bind numerous substrates. Proteases, which split one protein substrate into two polypeptide products, are an illustration of an enzyme that binds a single substrate and produces numerous products. Some connect two substrates, like DNA polymerase connecting a nucleotide to DNA. Although these processes frequently involve a number of intricate stages, the total dynamics is usually determined by a single rate-determining step. This rate-determining process could involve an enzymatic reaction, a structural shift in the enzyme, or substrates, like those engaged in the enzyme's release of the product(s).

Understanding the shape of the enzyme is beneficial when analyzing kinetic data. For instance, the structure can provide clues as to the changes that take place during the reaction, how substrates and products bond during catalysis, and even the function of specific amino acid regions in the mechanism. It is useful to know the structure of an enzyme with and without attached substrate analogs in instances where the enzyme undergoes a substantial structural change during the process.

Biological catalysts are not exclusively protein enzymes: Many biological processes, including RNA splicing and translation, depend on RNA-based enzymes like ribozymes and ribosomes. The primary distinction between enzymes and ribozymes is that enzymes are made up of amino acids, whereas RNA catalysts are made up of nucleotides. Although ribozymes only carry out a smaller number of reactions, their reaction processes and rates can still be examined and categorized using the same techniques [1].

By measuring initial velocity at various substrate amounts, initial velocity data are used to calculate the kinetic parameters of enzymes (Km and Vmax). The pH, temperature, and enzyme content are all held fixed. The only factor that can change is the material quantity. The surfaces are typically changed between 0.25 and 5 Km numbers to achieve a broad variety of speeds. The accessibility of curve-fitting software for personal computers has greatly aided research into enzyme kinetic constants. SigmaPlot and KaleidaGraph are two examples of such applications. If extra steps (macros) are taken to create the standard deviations and errors Billo, it is also feasible to conduct nonlinear least-squares fitting using the Excel software.

Historically, the methods described above were used to visually calculate the enzyme kinetic parameters. There was considerable discussion concerning which graphical procedures gave the most accurate results, with general agreement that Lineweaver-Burk plots were among the least accurate owing to the magnification of errors corresponding to low substrate concentrations (large 1/[S] values), and these values have a disproportionate weighting when linear regressions are performed. The mistakes brought on by pictorial analysis are irrelevant when kinetic parameters are calculated through computer analysis. The Lineweaver-Burk figure is the one that is most frequently used in contemporary biological research. The Km and Vmax values obtained in this way are used to calculate the kinetic constants by "computer," and the line of "best fit" is drawn using these values. Plotting the substrate concentration versus velocity and 1/[S] versus 1/v in a lab setting can reveal patterns and may also call out erroneous testing findings. Another well-known finding is that good data provide precise kinetic values (whether the kinetic constants are calculated using computer statistical analysis or pictorial methods), and bad data produce values that are highly unclear no matter how they are calculated [2].

For solitary substrate processes, the Michaelis-Menten model of enzyme dynamics was developed. More often than single-substrate reactions, enzyme reactions need multiple substrates and produce numerous products. Before the reaction is catalyzed to liberate the products in these kinds of reactions, all of the participating substrates are attached to the enzyme. Both organized and random responses can occur in a sequence. In opposition to Michaelis-Menton kinetics, where a binary Enzyme-Substrate complex is produced in the process ([ES]), a ternary complex of the enzyme and two substrates are produced in bi-substrate enzyme reactions:

$$A+B \rightleftharpoons P+Q$$

About 60% of the known enzyme reactions are bisubstrate reactions. Complex rate formulae specify how the substrates to bond and in what order are used in multi-substrate processes. If

the quantity of substrate A is held fixed while substrate B is changed, the study of these processes becomes much easier. A plot of v by [S] reveals the purported KM and Vmax values for substrate B under these circumstances, and the enzyme acts exactly like a single-substrate enzyme. These results can be used to determine the reaction's process if a series of these observations is carried out at various preset amounts of A. There are two different kinds of mechanisms for an enzyme that accepts two substrates, A and B, and converts them into two products, P and Q: ternary complex and ping-pong.

How are the enzyme dynamics of these more complex systems resolved? The solution is pretty simple. To acquire a succession of hyperbolic graphs of vo vs. A at various set B values, you leave one of the substrates (B, for instance) constant and change the other substrate (A). This would also result in a number of Lineweaver-Burk plots, which are linear 1/v vs. 1/A double-reciprocal plots. Depending on how the reactants and products combine with the enzyme, Lineweaver-Burk graphs will take different shapes.

Before any products are created and released in this process, both substrates are required to attach to the enzyme. The substrates may attach to the enzyme randomly (A may do so first, followed by B, or vice versa), or in an orderly manner. (A first followed by B). Lineweaver-Burk graphs at various set values of B and variable values of A result in a succession of overlapping lines for both processes. You can calculate derivative curves to get the right kinetic parameters. All of the substrates are initially attached to the enzyme in a specific order or series in ordered sequential processes. Following the reaction, the products are also produced in a specific order or series.

A protein that catalyzes the breakdown of glucose is the lactate dehydrogenase enzyme. The cofactor NADH always attaches first in this sequential process, followed by pyruvate. Pyruvate is converted to lactate during the process, and the enzyme converts NADH to NAD+. Then, lactate is released first, then NAD+ is produced (Figure.1).

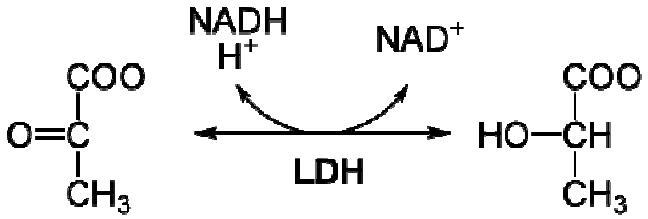

Figure 1: Lactate dehydrogenase: Diagram showing the reaction catalyzed by the Lactate dehydrogenase (Wikipedia).

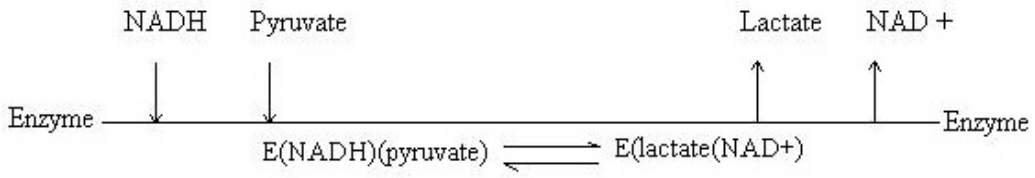

Figure 2: **Ordered *Sequential Mechanism:* Diagram showing the Ordered *Sequential Mechanism for the lactate dehydrogenase enzyme (Wikipedia).***

A ternary complex, which is made up of three molecules linked together, has this property (Figure.2). The cofactor and substrates are attached to the enzyme prior to action. The compound after processing comprises the enzyme, NAD+, and lactate as metabolites.

The substrates and products are bonded in random consecutive reactions and then released in a non-preferred sequence. The creatine kinase enzyme, for instance, catalyzes the conversion of creatine and ATP into phosphocreatine and ADP (the products) In this scenario, either the materials or the products may bond first and discharge first (Figure.3). It is still possible to see a ternary complex in random consecutive processes. The compound containing the enzyme, ATP, and creatine is created prior to action. The compound after activation is made up of the enzyme, ADP, and phosphocreatine [3].

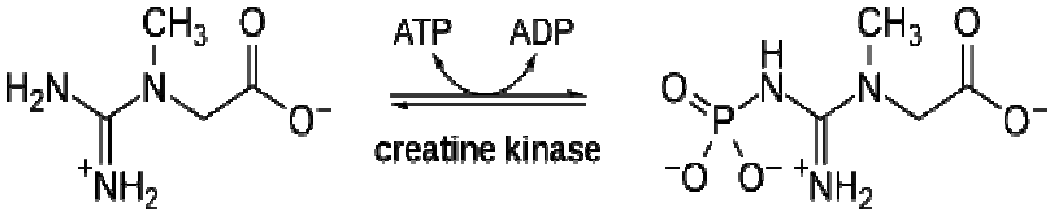

Figure 3: random sequential mechanism: Diagram showing the metabolism of creatine kinase follows a random sequential mechanism (Wikipedia).

The forced fit model is the preferred one for the enzyme-substrate relationship. According to this hypothesis, the early contact between the enzyme and the substrate is only moderately strong, but these weak interactions quickly cause changes in the enzyme's shape that make the bond stronger. The catalytic residues in the active site are also brought closer to the substrate's molecular bonds, which will be changed during the reaction, as a result of these structural changes. Dual polarization interferometry or circular dichroism can be used to detect conformational shifts. After joining, one or more processes of catalysis reduce the energy of the transition state of the reaction by offering a different molecular route for the reaction. Catalysis by bond tension, closeness, and alignment, active-site proton donors or acceptors, covalent catalysis, and quantum tunneling are a few examples of catalysis mechanisms.

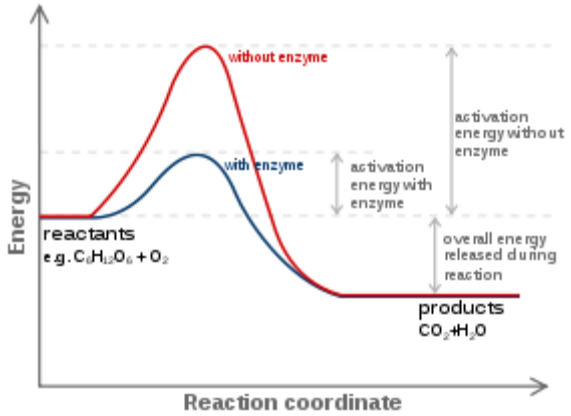

Figure 4: Reaction catalyzed by the enzyme: Diagram showing the reaction in the presence and absence of the enzyme (Wikipedia).

It is impossible to determine an enzyme's specific mechanisms of action using enzyme kinetics. However, some dynamic data can point to potential avenues for further investigation using different methods. For instance, a ping-pong mechanism with burst-phase pre-steady-state dynamics might indicate that covalent catalysis is significant to the mechanism of this enzyme (Figure.4). A different explanation for the observed strong pH impact on Vmax but

not KM is that a residue in the active site may require a specific ionization state in order for catalysis to take place.

LITERATURE REVIEW

The techniques for incorporating quantum mechanical effects into models of enzyme rates in which the enzyme is a clear model component are covered in this overview. Three things are highlighted: (a) use of quantum mechanical electronic structure methods such as molecular orbital theory and density functional theory, usually in conjunction with molecular mechanics; (b) treating vibrational motions quantum mechanically, either in an instantaneous harmonic approximation, or by path integrals, or by a three-dimensional wave function coupled to classical nuclear motion; (c) incorporation of multidimensional tunneling approximations into reaction rate calculations [3].The estimate d[C]/dt 0 for the fundamental enzyme reaction at high enzyme concentration is contested by revisiting earlier studies of the conventional Michaelis-Menten substrate-enzyme reaction and using the reverse quasi-steady-state assumption. For the first time, a rough answer for the consistently valid in-time component amounts is given. The answer is validated using numerical models. Using the proper quasi-steady-state premise, we demonstrate how the reactants can be approximated analytically for each starting circumstance. The current approach has the benefit of offering a novel method for determining reaction constants by fitting experimental data. The validity of the backward quasi-steady-state premise is finally ensured by the discovery of a new required criterion. This is supported by numbers [4].

With an emphasis on enzymes that metabolize drugs, this chapter offers a basic introduction to the rates of enzyme-catalyzed processes. Understanding the definitions of "enzyme" and "catalysis" is necessary in order to comprehend enzyme dynamics. Reagents called catalysts can speed up a chemical process without being destroyed themselves. Proteins that makeup enzymes are a subgroup of catalysts. Below, these ideas are discussed in more detail [5].Enzymes facilitate biological processes, hastening the transition of molecules from source to product. Leonor Michaelis and Maud Leonora Menten investigated the equation describing enzyme rates a century ago. The Michaelis-Menten equation continues to be the cornerstone equation in enzyme kinetics thanks to this historic advancement in the mathematical description of enzymes. At the single-molecule level, the search for a basic knowledge of how enzymes function is still active today [6] as new tests and ideas come to light.

The majority of biochemistry texts list V/K, also known as kcat/Km, as one of the key kinetic factors governing catalysis in enzyme processes and relate it to a measurement of the rate at which substrate is chemically transformed into product. However, V/K fails to capture a full cycle in the interactions of all enzymes, with the exception of isomerases and mutases. It can be demonstrated that V/K actually gives a measure of the rate at which a substrate is taken up by an unbound enzyme and transferred to a producing complex or complexes that will eventually make products and finish a cycle. Similar to this, V or kcat gives an indication of how quickly the producing enzyme complexes that make up capture discharge their product. Here it is proposed that, at least in the instruction of enzyme kinetics, the letters V/K and kcat be substituted by kcap and krel, respectively. In order to produce a full catalyst cycle, capture and release are equally important, but they are decided by distinct factors, and the suggested symbology is less vague than earlier options. When they are combined, they give a more precise description of the Michaelis constant, Km = krel/kcap, which is the kinetic counterpart of the thermodynamic dissociation constant, Kd = koff /kon [7].The rate parameters of enzyme processes are calculated using a straightforward computer algorithm, which is explained. The lowest total of squares is found by nonlinear least-squares regression using either the Marquardt-Levenberg or Gauss-Newton methods. A single substrate reaction

(Michaelis-Menten and sigmoidal kinetics), enzyme activation at a fixed substrate value, or enzyme suppression at a fixed substrate value are three kinds of enzyme reactions that can be examined. Through unstructured statistical tests that are run directly by the computer and visible inspection of the pattern of residuals, the user can assess the goodness of fit. In addition to offering formulae for activator and inhibitor analysis and allowing the user to adjust some of the factors prior to regression analysis, the software is exceptional in this regard. The program's ease of use makes it very helpful for rapidly finding kinetic factors while collecting data [8]. This paper aims to provide a clear, understandable, and correct introduction to some of the basic ideas in enzyme kinetics. For each type of inhibition—competitive, uncompetitive, and noncompetitive a straightforward molecular model will be provided along with the experimental definitions [9].

CONCLUSION

The science of enzyme kinetics is a research area of biological processes that catalyze biochemical reactions. Chemical reactions are influenced by various factors including those of the enzyme and a substrate, several others. The approach that has been near for the longest is the approach that is most important for understanding enzymatic functions. Studies on kinetics are important because they provide proof of the physics underlying molecular processes. Besides being of basic importance to researchers, comprehending reaction mechanisms helps find the best way to initiate a reaction.

REFERENCES:

[1] I. H. Segel, "Enzyme Kinetics," in *Encyclopedia of Biological Chemistry (Second Edition)*, W. J. Lennarz and M. D. Lane, Eds. Waltham: Academic Press, 2013, pp. 216–220. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-378630-2.00012-8.

[2] R. Roskoski, "Michaelis-Menten Kinetics," in *xPharm: The Comprehensive Pharmacology Reference*, S. J. Enna and D. B. Bylund, Eds. New York: Elsevier, 2007, pp. 1–10. doi: 10.1016/B978-008055232-3.60041-8.

[3] J. Gao and D. G. Truhlar, "Quantum Mechanical Methods for Enzyme Kinetics," *Annu. Rev. Phys. Chem.*, vol. 53, no. 1, pp. 467–505, 2002, doi: 10.1146/annurev.physchem.53.091301.150114.

[4] S. Schnell and P. K. Maini, "Enzyme kinetics at high enzyme concentration," *Bull. Math. Biol.*, vol. 62, no. 3, pp. 483–499, May 2000, doi: 10.1006/bulm.1999.0163.

[5] E. Seibert and T. S. Tracy, "Fundamentals of Enzyme Kinetics," in *Enzyme Kinetics in Drug Metabolism: Fundamentals and Applications*, S. Nagar, U. A. Argikar, and D. J. Tweedie, Eds. Totowa, NJ: Humana Press, 2014, pp. 9–22. doi: 10.1007/978-1-62703-758-7_2.

[6] X. S. Xie, "Enzyme Kinetics, Past and Present," *Science*, vol. 342, no. 6165, pp. 1457–1459, Dec. 2013, doi: 10.1126/science.1248859.

[7] D. B. Northrop, "On the Meaning of Km and V/K in Enzyme Kinetics," *J. Chem. Educ.*, vol. 75, no. 9, p. 1153, Sep. 1998, doi: 10.1021/ed075p1153.

[8] S. P. Brooks, "A simple computer program with statistical tests for the analysis of enzyme kinetics," *BioTechniques*, vol. 13, no. 6, pp. 906–911, Dec. 1992.

[9] A. Ault, "An introduction to enzyme kinetics," *J. Chem. Educ.*, vol. 51, no. 6, p. 381, Jun. 1974, doi: 10.1021/ed051p381.

CHAPTER 22

AN OVERVIEW OF THE INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION OF THE BACTERIAL ENZYME

Ruchi Kant, Associate Professor
Department of Paramedical Sciences, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- ruchibiochem@yahoo.co.in

ABSTRACT:

Enzymes are biological molecules carried out various functions in the cellular system. For so long enzymes have been used in the alternation of the chemical for improving the efficiency of the products. Enzymes used in the industry are isolated from various sources. In this chapter, we discussed bacterial enzyme and their application in various industries.

KEYWORDS:

Bacterial Enzyme, Colon Carcinogenesis, Isocitrate Dehydrogenase, Lactamase Enzymes, Phenolic Acid.

INTRODUCTION

lactamase enzymes, enzymes that alter the structure of aminoglycosides, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, and erythromycin esterase are a few examples of bacterial enzymes that can inactivate AMDs. The most significant method by which gram-negative bacteria withstand -lactam drugs is the creation of -lactamase. There is now a huge variety of -lactamase enzymes that have been thoroughly categorized into categories. Extended-spectrum-lactamases (ESBLs) have the ability to hydrolyze extended-spectrum cephalosporins like cefotaxime and ceftazidime in addition to penicillins and first-generation cephalosporins. (which contain an oximino group). *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae* are the most prevalent producers of ESBLs, which have only been identified in gram-negative bacilli. -lactamase inhibitors like clavulanic acid frequently block the activity of ESBLs. For tiny animals, the CTX-M -lactamases, which break down cefotaxime and other third-generation cephalosporins, are the ESBLs that are currently of the utmost significance. AmpC -lactamases, which are transmitted by chromosomal DNA, and metallo--lactamases are other varieties of -lactamase enzymes. These -lactamase enzymes are clavulanic acid immune. Carbapenems like meropenem and imipenem can be rendered inactive by metallico—lactamases [1].

Numerous bacterial enzymes from the gastrointestinal microbiota, including -glucuronidase, -glucosidase, and nitroreductase, can convert pre carcinogens into proximal carcinogens. For instance, the bacterial enzyme -glucuronidase converts bile ions released from the liver into secondary bile acids, and the resulting products have the ability to promote colorectal cancer. A daily consumption of GOS at a dosage of 10 or 15 g substantially decreased the fecal -glucuronidase activity in a few trials with human participants.

There are a few studies that have examined the inhibitory impact of prebiotics on the growth of cancer in model systems using rodents and toxic toxins. Fully fermentable GOS appeared to be extremely beneficial in a model that tracked the progression of colon cancer in rodents brought on by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine (DMH), whereas weakly fermentable cellulose had no impact. A different model was used to examine how nutritional carbs, such as FOS and inulin, affected the growth of aberrant crypt foci (ACF), which are known as early

preneoplastic tumors in the intestine and are brought on by the use of azoxymethane (AOM). Treatment with inulin, FOS, pectin, or coffee fiber substantially decreased the development of AOM-induced ACF. (rich in arabinogalactan). Only carbs that produced significant quantities of butyrate decreased AOM-induced ACF formation, suggesting that increasing the butyrate content in the colon was an efficient modification for reducing ACF formation in the colon. The fact that butyrate inhibits cell growth, including that of colon tumor cells, may help to explain this substance's purported role in the prevention of cancer. Additionally, after rodents received therapy with DMH, the apoptosis impact of FOS and inulin was increased, with inulin being more efficient than FOS. At a quantity of 0.5 mmol l-1, SCFA acetate, propionate, and butyrate—can in fact cause death in colon tumor cell lines, with butyrate being the most potent substance. All of these findings suggest that SCFA, particularly butyrate, generated by the intestinal fermentation of ingested carbs may play a role in preventing the growth of colon cancer by causing death in the cells that have been damaged or are multiplying. The greater incidence of apoptosis, however, may also indicate that the higher butyrate concentration made the intestinal cells more vulnerable to the carcinogen or that the higher butyrate concentration encouraged the activation of the procarcinogen. There also appears a conflicting view that fully fermentable carbohydrates such as inulin, as compared with wheat bran, may enhance colon carcinogenesis in the distal colon based on the increased PKC activity and PKC β2 level in response to increased diacylglycerol in the colon in rats fed with a high-fat diet with inulin. Therefore, it is still unclear whether prebiotics and nutritional carbs have an inhibitory impact on colorectal carcinogenesis [2].

Instead of using human enzymes, microbes in the large gut can break down the flavonoid backbone directly through C-ring fission, releasing hydroxylated aromatic compounds made from the A-ring and phenolic acids from the B-ring in the process. This is the case for flavan-3-ols, where the 5,7,3,3′,4′-hydroxylation pattern is also believed to enhance ring opening after hydrolysis and metabolism of flavanols by enzymes of the microbiota of the large intestine results in many metabolites: 3,4-dihydrophenylacetic acid, 3-hydroxyphenylacetic acid, homovanillic acid and their conjugates and phenolic acids, all derived from the C-ring fission.Flavan-3-ols can also decompose to particular metabolites because of their composition (no C4 carbonyl group). In rodent research, phenylpropionic acids and phenylvalerolactones (which may further experience conversion to benzoic acids) may also be the byproducts of flavanol metabolism. Flavan-3-ol oligomers may also be metabolized in the intestines. After a single serving of green tea, human plasma and urine samples showed the presence of flavanol-derived compounds, suggesting that the gastrointestinal bacteria may be significantly involved in the colon's metabolism.

Flavonols such as quercetin-3-rhamnoglucoside and quercetin-3-rhamnoside may also undergo metabolism by the colonic flora with Bacteroides distasonis, B. uniformis, and B. ovatus capable of cleaving the sugar using α-rhamnosidase and β-glucosidase to liberate quercetin aglycone and other phenolic metabolites. Other bacteria, such as Enterococcus casseliflavus, have been observed to degrade quercetin-3-glucoside, luteolin-7-glucoside, rutin, quercetin, kaempferol, luteolin, eriodictyol, naringenin, taxifolin, and phloretin to phenolic acids and E. ramulus is capable of degrading the aromatic ring system of quercetin producing the transient intermediate, phloroglucinol. By producing -rhamnosidase, exo--glucosidase, endo--glucosidase, and/or -glucuronidase enzymes, the human gut microbiome also converts other flavonoid glycosides, such as hesperidin, naringin, and poncirin, to phenolic acids via aglycones [3].

Restrictions endonucleases, which are normally present in bacteria, cause the sequence-specific cleavage of phosphodiester bonds in the DNA backbone. For instance, the restriction

endonuclease EcoRI, which was identified from *Escherichia coli,* only cleaves DNA at the position 5′-GAATTC-3′ (Figure.1). As a result, each DNA sample will be accurately broken down into a variety of pieces whose sizes vary according to the dispersal of the pattern within the DNA. According to statistics, a particular six-nucleotide sequence should occur once every 46 (or 4096) nucleotides, but in practice, the distances between distinct sequences vary significantly. DNA with a length of several hundred million base pairs can be repeatedly broken down into pieces with a few dozen to tens of thousands of base pairs using a mix of restriction endonucleases.

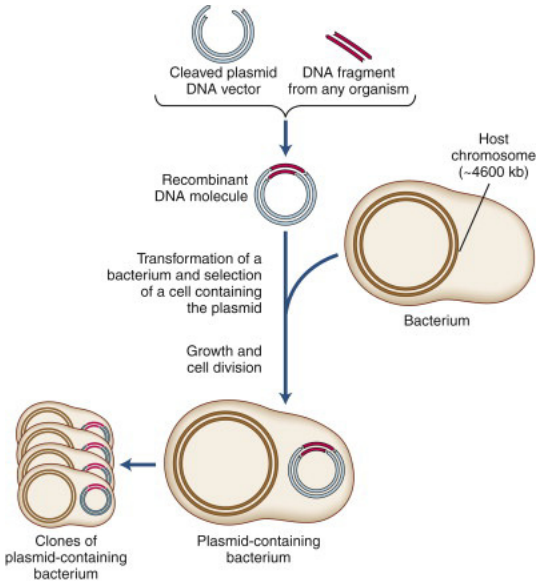

Figure 1: Restrictions enzyme: Diagramed showing the function of the Restrictions enzyme (Science direct).

Experimentally, these tiny enzyme processing byproducts are much easier to control. By examining the digested DNA pieces, genome-wide profiles of restriction enzymes, or genetic "fingerprinting," can be created. In order to create intentionally recombined, or recombinant, DNA molecules, many enzymes break DNA in a way that leaves brief, single-stranded protruding sections that can be enzymatically attached to other similar pieces. These ligated gene segments can then be introduced into bacteria to activate the copied genes or create additional hybrid molecules. Direct DNA sequence analysis is increasingly replacing restriction enzyme analysis, even though it is still helpful in some situations [4]. In contrast to its human equivalent HPRT, the bacterium enzyme XGPRT is efficient at converting xanthine to xanthine monophosphate. The deoxyribose phosphate component can also be transferred by XGPRT from 6-mercaptopurine (6-MP) to its extremely damaging triphosphate counterpart. Since natural enzymes convert 6-thioguanine (6-TG) to 6-thioxanthine (6-TX), it is also useful. Both prodrugs showed activation levels that ranged from 10- to 20-fold [5].

An summary of the isolation and characterization of two external extremozyme serine alkaline proteinases, SAPB and KERAB, which were recovered from the strains of B. pumilus CBS and Streptomyces sp. AB1, respectively, served as an illustration of this. This firmly supported the suitability of these purified enzymes for both liquid and solid laundry detergents because they were substantially accepting of and steady in the presence of the different laundry detergents evaluated. Additionally, SAPB and KERAB proved to be more efficient under alkaline and high temperature circumstances when compared to the normal enzyme, SB 309. The B. pumilus strain CBS and the Streptomyces sp. strain AB1

additionally demonstrated suitability for the breakdown of bird feathers and feather flour, demonstrating high promise for use in upcoming biological processes (Fiugre.2). What's more intriguing is that SAPB showed strong dehairing skills on a variety of skin types with little collagen injury. Finally, these enzymes demonstrated high esterase and modest amidase activities in addition to excellent endurance for a number of chemical liquids. Overall, the findings presented in this chapter strongly suggest that both enzymes, SAPB and KERAB, offer new and promising opportunities for prospective application in biotechnological bioprocesses, particularly those involving the synthesis of detergent formulations, dehairing during leather processing, and peptide biocatalysis in non-aqueous environments

Enzyme	**Properties**	**Producer Microbes-**	**Applications**
PROTEASE (Proteolytic activity)	Acidic, Neutral, Alkaline, Thermophilic, Active in presence of inhibitory compounds	*Bacilli*; *Pseudomonas*; *Clostridium*; *Rhizopus*; *Penicillium*; *Aspergillus*	Washing Powders; Detergents; Tannery; Food Industry, Leather processing; Pharmaceuticals; Molecular Biology; Peptide synthesis
KERATINASE (Keratin-hydrolysing activity)	Specific Proteolytic Activity for Insoluble & Fibrous Proteins in furs, feathers, wool, hair; Thermophilic; Alkalophilic; Oxidation-Resistant	Bacteria; Actinomycetes; Fungi	Animal Feed Production; Textile Processing; Detergent Formulation; Leather Manufacturing; Medicine
AMYLASE (Starch-hydrolyzing activity)	Thermotolerant, Thermostable, Alkali resistant-Exo-, endo-, de-branching, cyclodextrin-producing enzymes	*Bacillus* sp.; *Geobacillus*	Starch industry (for liquefaction); Paper; Food industry (Glucose & Maltose syrups, High Fructose Corn syrups, clarified fruit-juices); Pharmaceutical industries (Digestive aid); Brewing Industry (Starch-processing); Textile industry (Warp sizing of fibers); Baking industry (delayed staling)

Figure 2: Bacterial enzyme: Diagramed showing the bacterial enzyme and their application in the industry (Research gate).

LITERATURE REVIEW

A crucial route for the creation of the essential metabolic intermediary acetyl coenzyme A (acetyl-CoA) from acetate or for the production of ATP from surplus acetyl-CoA is formed by the bacterial enzymes acetate kinase (AK) and phosphotransacetylase (PTA). Some living bacteria have now been found to contain putative AK genes. AK joins PTA in a route in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii and Phytophthora species. AK has also been found in fungi other than yeast, but these fungi lack PTA. Instead, AK joins forces with the previously known only in microbes D-xylulose 5-phosphate phosphoketolase (XFP) to create a pathway. PTA and XFP were not identified in Entamoeba histolytica as AK partners. The 'bacterial' enzyme AK appears to have been integrated into at least three distinct metabolic pathways by eukaryotic organisms as a result [6].

By capturing and cleaving the enzyme 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate (ACC) deaminase, which is generated by soil microbes, plant development is stimulated. This lowers the amount of ethylene in the plant. Reduced methane levels increase the plant's ability to withstand a broad range of external stressors. Here, the biology of ACC deaminase, information regarding the impact of this enzyme on various plants, and information regarding the ambient dispersal, control, development, and translation of ACC deaminase genes are all recorded and discussed [7].

Triclosan is a common antibacterial substance found in a broad range of commercial goods. It works by blocking the highly conserved enzyme enoyl-ACP reductase, or FabI, which is essential for the production of fatty acids in bacteria. However, a number of important harmful bacteria lack FabI. In this paper, we characterize FabK, a special triclosan-resistant flavoprotein that can also catalyze this process in Streptococcus pneumoniae. The evolution of FabI-specific inhibitors as antimicrobial drugs may be affected by our discovery [8].

Biomass in plants is largely made up of lignin. In order to create lignocellulose, 4-hydroxyphenylpropanoid molecules make a highly diverse polymer that is encapsulated in carbohydrate chains. Lignin gives plants their power and stiffness and is relatively resistant to deterioration. There is a need for more efficient lignin breakdown processes in order to enhance the (bio)processing of lignocellulosic feedstocks. Because ligninolytic enzyme systems are produced by nature, lignin can be completely degraded. Even though ligninolytic fungi have had these enzymes extensively examined, molecular research on bacterial enzymes that can modify lignin has only recently become more intense. This has disclosed a variety of enzymes that microbes can use to interact with lignin. DyP-type peroxidases and laccases are two main groups of bacterium lignin-modifying enzymes. But lately, a number of additional bacterial enzymes have also been identified that appear to be involved in lignin changes. In this study, we give a summary of recent developments in the discovery and application of bacterial enzymes that work on lignin or compounds generated from it [9].

Isocitrate dehydrogenase [threo-DS-isocitrate: NADP+ oxidoreductase (decarboxylating), EC 1.1.1.42] from Escherichia coli has a distinct topology from all other dehydrogenases and its structure has been solved and improved at 2.5 A resolution. Isocitrate dehydrogenase and isopropylmalate dehydrogenase share many residues, and this enzyme, a pair of identical 416-residue subunits, is inactivated by phosphorylation at Ser-113, which is located at the margin of an interdomain pocket. Isocitrate dehydrogenase has a unique region that resembles a clutch where the two polypeptide chains of the dyad link together. We hypothesize that the active site is located nearby the phosphorylation site in an interdomain pocket based on the structure of isocitrate dehydrogenase and its conservation with isopropylmalate dehydrogenase [10].

Every molecular process in the biological world is triggered by a unique enzyme. Due to their ability to distinguish between a variety of subtly different target compounds, enzymes have a high degree of selectivity. They are desirable catalysts for commercial and domestic conversion processes due to their capacity to function at mild temperatures, pressures, and pH levels. The earliest records of the use of enzyme goods in industry date back to the turn of the last century. The use of cow pancreatic preparations for the elimination of spots in soiled garments was pioneered by the German scholar Röhm (Röhm 1915, Fig. 6.1). The French laboratory Amylo tried at the same time with the use of Bacillus extract to convert starch into carbohydrates. (Fig. 6.2). As a consequence, the business Rapidase (Seclin, France) was established and is currently a component of DSM's life science branch. The number of industrial processes that use enzymes and the quantity of enzyme generated have both grown significantly with the advent of microbial fermentations in the latter part of the 20th century.

A revitalized global study endeavor is currently focused on finding more ecologically favorable and viable biocatalytic processes. The availability of inexpensive, highly precise enzymes produced through genetic and protein engineering has played a significant role in rekindling interest in using enzymes in commercial settings [11].

Since more than 2 billion years ago, a broad range of microbes have developed tolerance to antibiotics, and this resistance is now commonplace. The development of tolerance is significantly influenced by bacterial enzymes. Classification of these enzymes is based on their participation in various biochemical mechanisms: modification of the enzymes that act as antibiotic targets, enzymatic modification of intracellular targets, enzymatic transformation of antibiotics, and the implementation of cellular metabolism reactions. Due to the diversity of the genes that code for them, the primary processes of resistance development are linked to the emergence of superfamilies of bacterial enzymes. The resistome is a collective term for all drug-resistance genes. The "enzystome" is a novel social group made up of tens of thousands of mutated enzymes that use different defense strategies. We can create novel methods to combat resistance by analyzing the structure and functional traits of enzymes, which are candidates for various groups of antibiotics [12].

CONCLUSION

Bacteria produce compounds such as enzymes, medicines, organic acids, and other substances. Due to their numerous uses in different fields like medicines, food, and farmland among many others, the industrial production of these compounds is a blessing for humanity. The business uses bacteria in several methods that all make use of their inherent biological abilities. Among the things produced with them are antibiotics, probiotics, medications, vaccines, starting cultures, insecticides, enzymes, fuels, and solvents.

REFERENCES:

[1] J. E. Sykes and M. G. Papich, “Chapter 6 - Principles of Antiinfective Therapy,” in *Canine and Feline Infectious Diseases*, J. E. Sykes, Ed. Saint Louis: W.B. Saunders, 2014, pp. 46–53. doi: 10.1016/B978-1-4377-0795-3.00006-5.

[2] T. Sako and R. Tanaka, “Prebiotics | Functions,” in *Encyclopedia of Dairy Sciences (Second Edition)*, J. W. Fuquay, Ed. San Diego: Academic Press, 2011, pp. 365–371. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-374407-4.00427-1.

[3] G. Corona, D. Vauzour, A. Amini, and J. P. E. Spencer, “Chapter 44 - The Impact of Gastrointestinal Modifications, Blood-Brain Barrier Transport, and Intracellular Metabolism on Polyphenol Bioavailability: An Overview,” in *Polyphenols in Human Health and Disease*, R. R. Watson, V. R. Preedy, and S. Zibadi, Eds. San Diego: Academic Press, 2014, pp. 591–604. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-398456-2.00044-X.

[4] A. J. Wagner, N. Berliner, and E. J. Benz, “Chapter 1 - Anatomy and Physiology of the Gene,” in *Hematology (Seventh Edition)*, R. Hoffman, E. J. Benz, L. E. Silberstein, H. E. Heslop, J. I. Weitz, J. Anastasi, M. E. Salama, and S. A. Abutalib, Eds. Elsevier, 2018, pp. 3–16. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-323-35762-3.00001-9.

[5] C. J. Springer and I. Niculescu-Duvaz, “CHAPTER 8 - GENE-DIRECTED ENZYME PRODRUG THERAPY,” in *Anticancer Drug Development*, B. C. Baguley and D. J. Kerr, Eds. San Diego: Academic Press, 2002, pp. 137–155. doi: 10.1016/B978-012072651-6/50009-7.

[6] C. Ingram-Smith, S. R. Martin, and K. S. Smith, "Acetate kinase: not just a bacterial enzyme," *Trends Microbiol.*, vol. 14, no. 6, pp. 249–253, Jun. 2006, doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2006.04.001.

[7] B. R. Glick, "Modulation of plant ethylene levels by the bacterial enzyme ACC deaminase," *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, vol. 251, no. 1, pp. 1–7, Oct. 2005, doi: 10.1016/j.femsle.2005.07.030.

[8] R. J. Heath and C. O. Rock, "A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme," *Nature*, vol. 406, no. 6792, Art. no. 6792, Jul. 2000, doi: 10.1038/35018162.

[9] G. de Gonzalo, D. I. Colpa, M. H. M. Habib, and M. W. Fraaije, "Bacterial enzymes involved in lignin degradation," *J. Biotechnol.*, vol. 236, pp. 110–119, Oct. 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.jbiotec.2016.08.011.

[10] J. H. Hurley, P. E. Thorsness, V. Ramalingam, N. H. Helmers, D. E. Koshland, and R. M. Stroud, "Structure of a bacterial enzyme regulated by phosphorylation, isocitrate dehydrogenase.," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, vol. 86, no. 22, pp. 8635–8639, Nov. 1989, doi: 10.1073/pnas.86.22.8635.

[11] W. J. Quax, "Bacterial Enzymes," in *The Prokaryotes: Applied Bacteriology and Biotechnology*, E. Rosenberg, E. F. DeLong, S. Lory, E. Stackebrandt, and F. Thompson, Eds. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer, 2013, pp. 193–211. doi: 10.1007/978-3-642-31331-8_26.

[12] A. M. Egorov, M. M. Ulyashova, and M. Yu. Rubtsova, "Bacterial Enzymes and Antibiotic Resistance," *Acta Naturae*, vol. 10, no. 4, pp. 33–48, 2018.

CHAPTER 23

FUNGAL ENZYMES AND THEIR APPLICATION IN THE INDUSTRY

Pande Milind Sharad, Professor
Department of Pharmacy, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- milind.pande27@gmail.com

ABSTRACT:

The protein that serves as a trigger for various chemical reactions is naturally found in fungi. Compared to inorganic catalysts, enzymes have several advantageous and practical characteristics. According to the research knowledge more than half of the enzymes are produced by fungi. They are proteins that dissect and transform complex substances into basic ones. Fungal enzymes are suitable, effective, and appropriate for a wide range of applications in medical needs, commercialprocessing, bioremediation needs, and farming applications. In this chapter, we discussed the application of the fungal enzyme.

KEYWORDS:

Cytochrome p450, Cell Wall, Fungi Enzyme, Glycosidic Bonds, Industrial Enzyme.

INTRODUCTION

As obligatory heterotrophs, fungi naturally break down organic matter and produce a variety of enzymes. Currently, fungi enzymes make up more than half of industrial enzymes and are effectively used in a variety of industrial processes and goods. Pulp and paper, fabrics, cleansers, food, fodder, nutraceuticals, and medicines are a few of the well-known industries. Aspergillus is the most widely used fungus genus in the production of commercial enzymes. Most industrial fungus enzymes are glycosyl hydrolases, such as cellulases, xylanases, mannanases, amylase, pectinases, and -fructofuranosidase, with the exception of protease, phytase, L-asparaginase, and a few others.The bio-ethanol, textile, and washing sectors use cellulase and amylase (including glucoamylase) from Trichoderma sp. and Aspergillus spp., respectively.

Keratinases, a type of fungal protease, are used in the refuse management, culinary, leather, cleaning, and medicinal industries. While fungus phytases are being researched to improve the nutritional value of chicken meals, their function in reducing the cloudiness and acidity of fruit liquids is well known. It is being investigated whether L-asparaginases derived from fungi can treat cancer and prevent the production of acrylamide in food. The pursuit of recombinant amplification in appropriate hosts, fixation on new substrates, and customization of fungus enzymes has been made possible by molecular interventions. Some significant fungus enzymes are examined in this chapter from the viewpoint of new industrial applications [1].

Because energy policy experts are concentrating on "green" methods of biomass transformation, where plant-derived biomass potentially could substitute hydrocarbon feedstocks for specific chemical processes, new and more widespread applications of fungus enzymes are anticipated in modern biotechnology. Numerous enzymes found in molds can break down complicated polymers into simpler compounds like carbohydrates and lipids that can be used as fuels and in chemical production. Since ancient times, fungi have been widely used for industrial purposes. A wide range of business uses have been attributed to fungus, including the use of mushrooms as food, as components in food preparation, in brewing, in

pastry, etc. Enzymology has advanced significantly thanks to the discovery and subsequent use of a variety of enzymes and proteases that fungus create to break down carbohydrate- and lignin-containing plant material in the environment. Researchers from all over the world are drawn to filamentous fungus because of their simple growth and high output of extracellular enzymes with significant commercial potential. The medicinal, farming, culinary, paper, washing, textile, refuse management, and fuel sectors all benefit greatly from the use of fungus enzymes. Alpha-amylase, xylanase, and cellulase are three of the most commonly used enzymes of practical significance that are produced by the species Aspergillus. Industrial fungus enzymes are high molecular weight proteins that act as catalysts [2]. Fungal enzymes are too big to get through the cell membranes of undamaged wood. Therefore, it has been proposed that low molecular weight (LMW) chemicals that can easily enter the wood and start wood decomposition are what cause lignocellulose breakdown. Glycopeptides, phenolates, and other iron-chelating substances like oxalate are examples of LMWs [3].

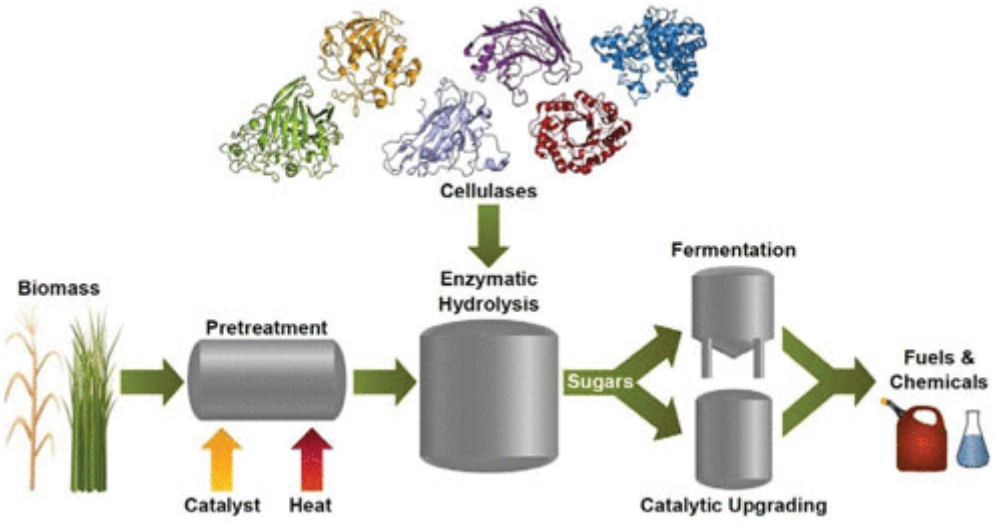

Figure 1: Bio refinery: Diagramed showing of the role of the enzyme in the bio refinery process (journals.asm)

As production hosts for technological and food and feed processing enzymes, as gene donors for such enzymes, as production hosts for organic acids and cholesterol-lowering medications (the statins), and as starting cultures and probiotics, fungi are now extensively used in industrial biotechnology. Globally, approximately half of the commercial enzymes used come from fungi, and the other half come from bacteria. However, the equilibrium is now shifting in favor of using more enzymes from a broader range of fungus kingdom family types. This is due to a number of factors. Fungal enzymes are effective, functional, and appropriate for industrial processing because they provide client solutions, satisfy requirements for governmental clearance, and meet the needs of end users. They also have enough protein stability to give enzyme goods an adequate storage life. The growth of the new bioeconomy, which uses agricultural leftovers, industrial byproducts, and organic waste streams as a foundation for creating more bio-based goods, getting more from biological resources, and squandering less, is the driving force behind this greater significance of fungus and fungal enzymes. (Figure.1) Huge possibility exists.

When losses are added up along the entire value chain, from the farm to the consumer, there is currently a worldwide loss of 30 to 50% of all crop output. Because of this, it is predicted that fungal enzymes will be vital for moving from a fossil-based to a renewables-based world

economy, where upgrade of lignocellulosic biomass leads to production of not only biofuels, but also bio-based materials and bio-based chemicals, as well as new and healthier feed and food ingredients [4].

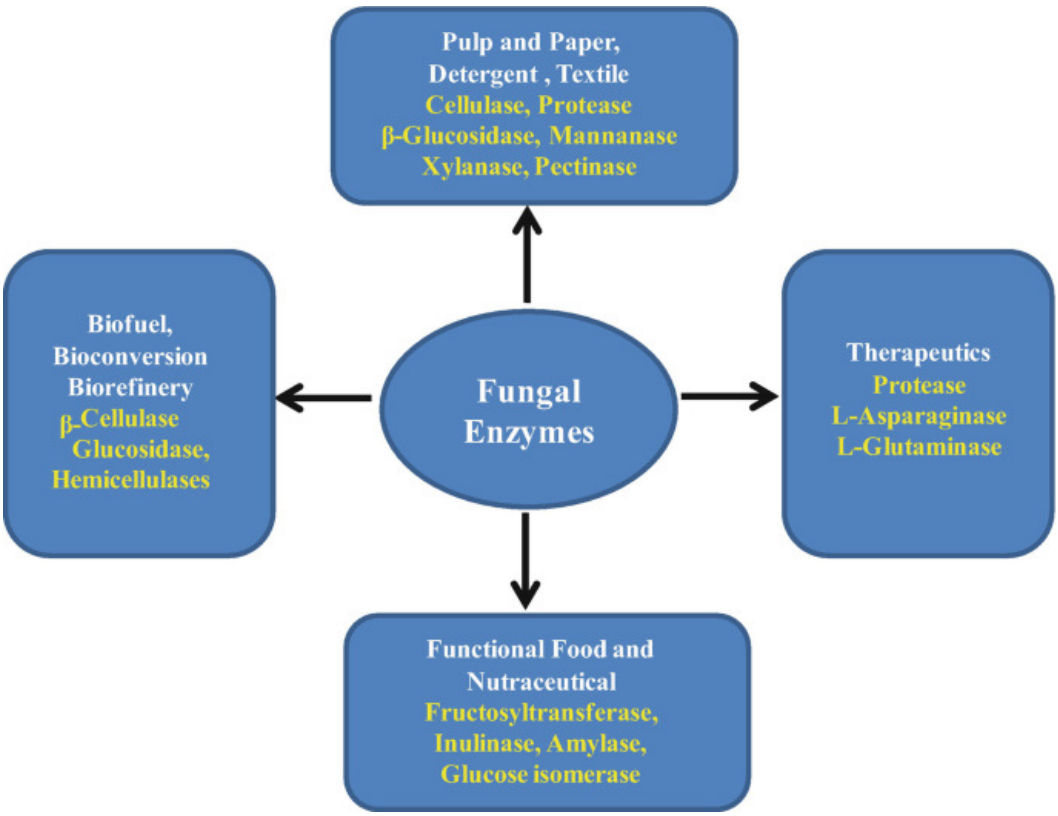

Figure 2: Fungal enzyme: Diagram showing the application of the fungal enzyme in different industry (Springer link).

Fungi and mycology are becoming increasingly important as the world moves toward a bioeconomy in terms of reducing climate change, increasing resource efficiency, substituting fuels, chemicals, and materials made from fossil fuels, and helping to support a rising global population. The complete molecular intricacy of the fresh biomass will be used in the next iteration of biomass products to create components for food and fodder that are beneficial to human health. A wide variety of released enzymes have developed in the fungus world to predigest organic compounds into smaller molecules that the fungi cell can absorb. Fungal enzymes have evolved over time to degrade almost all organic compounds found on earth. The disintegration of plant cell wall formations is associated with the widest variety of enzyme functions that have been identified. According to its site, the CAZy database is "a specialist database, dedicated to the display and analysis of genomic, structural, and biochemical information on Carbohydrate-Active Enzymes (CAZymes)."

The CAZy database includes well-curated information about the following types of enzymes derived from all parts of the biological kingdoms: glycoside hydrolases (GHs) (hydrolysis and/or rearrangement of glycoside bonds), glycosyl transferases (formation of glycosidic bonds), polysaccharide lyases (nonhydrolytic cleavage of glycosidic bonds), carbohydrate esterases (hydrolysis of carbohydrate esters), and auxiliary activities (AAs) (redox enzymes that act in conjunction with CAZymes). Fungal enzymes that fit into all five of these categories have been identified in nature. (GHs, glycosyl transferases, carbohydrate esterases, and AAs). All of these main classes of active enzymes for carbohydrates are necessary for the efficient processing of biomass, but GH cellulases and hemicellulases are crucial. About half

of all enzymes used in commerce are derived from fungi. The bulk of enzymes used in industry today can be classified as hydrolytic depolymerases, and the incorporation of proteases and amylases in cleaning formulations is the single most important industrial application of enzymes (Figure.2). Protease, cellulase, xylanase, lipase, amylase, and phytase are the primary enzymes in an industrial sense, and they can be made by a wide range of microbe species, including fungus isolates of Aspergillus, Rhizopus, and Penicilium. Although a second technique known as solid-state fermentation or the Koji process is widely used in Asia, immersed fermentation methods are the primary means of producing fungus enzymes. Strategies for concealed fermentation are the main focus of the chapter. The potential for using enzymes in industrial uses is expected to increase significantly with the use of genetic engineering to clone the genes of nonabundant enzymes for later amplification in foreign hosts [5].

LITERATURE REVIEW

Eighty-four fungi from twenty five species have been examined for the production of extracellular enzymes capable of hydrolysing phytate (3-phytase, myo-inositol hexakisphosphate 3-phosphohydrolase, EC 3.1.3.8, and 6-phytase, myo-inositol hexakisphosphate 6-phosphohydrolase, EC 3.1.3.26) when grown in: (1) rapeseed meal (RSM); (2) a semisynthetic medium containing phytate as the sole phosphorus source (PSM); (3) potato dextrose broth (PDB). Despite the fact that 58 active isolates demonstrated significant activity, findings in either of the media were useless for detecting activity in RSM. There was no correlation between a fungus' phylogenetic location and its capacity to hydrolyze phytate. The most active strain was Aspergillus ficuum NRRL 3135, which was also moderately active in RSM. The extracellular enzyme had a temperature optimal of 55°C and reached its peak activity after 10 days of development in PSM. Two pH optimum points were identified at 2.0 and 5.5. Ammonia ions were a superior nitrogen supply than nitrate or urea, and inorganic phosphate hindered the synthesis of enzymes [6].

The capacity of fungus to convert steroids has been used for many years in the creation of molecules with a sterane structure, and fungi are a very significant source of many various enzymes. Here, we examine the steroid transition enzymes that have been characterized and/or refined and divide them into two groups: (i) enzymes of the ergosterol biosynthetic pathway, including data for, e.g. ERG11 (14α-demethylase), ERG6 (C-24 methyltransferase), ERG5 (C-22 desaturase) and ERG4 (C-24 reductase); and (ii) the other steroid-transforming enzymes, including different hydroxylases (7α-, 11α-, 11β-, 14α-hydroxylase), oxidoreductases (5α-reductase, 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/isomerase, 17β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, C-1/C-2 dehydrogenase) and C-17–C-20 lyase. These enzymes' substrate preferences, cellular localization, affiliation with protein super-families, and possible uses are discussed [7].

In recent years, the role of cytochrome P450 enzymes in a variety of intricate fungus bioconversion processes has been described. As a result, there is currently a lot of interest in fungi cytochrome P450 enzyme systems in science. Biochemical evidence suggests that many fungus possess numerous P450 genes, in contrast to S. cerevisiae, which has a remarkably low number of P450 genes discovered. This study provides an overview of current knowledge about these fungus cytochrome P450 systems with a focus on molecular genetics [8].

The main variety of hemicellulose is xylan. It is a straight polymer made up of (1-4) glycosidic links connecting -D-xylopyranosyl units. In nature, different amounts of 4-O-methyl--D-glucuronopyranosyl units, acetyl groups, -L-arabinofuranosyl, etc. may be

combined with the carbohydrate backbone. The breakdown of xylan is carried out by a biochemical complex, but the primary enzymes are endo-1,4-xylanase and -xylosidase. While fungus, bacteria, yeast, sea phytoplankton, protozoans, snails, crabs, insects, seeds, and other organisms all generate these enzymes, filamentous fungi serve as the main economic supply. As an addition in livestock feed, for the creation of bread, food, and beverages, fabrics, whitening of cellulose fiber, ethanol, and xylitol, xylan and its hydrolytic enzyme complex have recently attracted a lot of commercial attention. The molecular characteristics of xylanases and their industrial uses are discussed in this overview, along with some xylan qualities and its metabolism [9].

This review compiles and discusses previous reports on the identity of wall-associated enzymes (WAEs) in fungi and addresses critically the widely different terminologies used in the literature to specify the type of bonding of WAEs to other entities of the cell wall compartment, the extracellular matrix (ECM). A facile and rapid fractionation protocol for catalytically active WAEs is presented, which uses crude cell walls as the experimental material, a variety of test enzymes (including representatives of polysaccharide synthases and hydrolases, phosphatases, γ-glutamyltransferases, pyridine-nucleotide dehydrogenases and phenol-oxidising enzymes) and a combination of simple hydrophilic and hydrophobic extractants. Four completely functionally specified classes of WAEs are provided by the protocol, and the individual members of each class exhibit the same fundamental sort of in-situ molecular interaction with binding partners. The routine application of the protocol to different species and cell types could yield easily accessible data useful for building-up a general objective information retrieval system of WAEs, suitable as a heuristic basis both for the unraveling of the role and for the biotechnological potentialities of WAEs. The role WAEs play in the biosynthesis of chitin (chitin synthase, chitinase, and -N-acetylhexosaminidase) and of phenols (tyrosinase) in the ECM is described in detail[10].

Before its use in bio-products and the recognition of fungi as a celebrated microbe, bio-products were a little-known organism. As a consequence, fungus and its byproducts are having an ever-growing negative effect on food and the food industry. They are used as substitutes for animal proteins and are abundant forms of protein, such as nutritious yeast, Quorn, and mushrooms. Products made by fungi, such as amylase, cellulase, xylanase, pectinase, lipase, and protease, are used in the production of bread, beer, milk, citrus juices, poultry, and seafood. The majority of fermented foods, like yogurt and koji grains, are eaten regularly and are made by fungus and their enzymes. There are additional fungus compounds that are utilized as culinary colorings. This chapter will discuss the effect of fungus and its proteins in food, its application along with its limitations, and future aspects [11], taking into account the wide application of fungi in food.

CONCLUSION

Eukaryotic creatures known as fungi include yeasts, spores, mushrooms as well as other microbes. These creatures fall under the realm of fungus. The majority of fungi have the entire enzyme system necessary to break down this complicated organic substance for nourishment (Endoglucanases, Cellobiohydrolases, B-Glucosidases, and Xylanases). Amylase, glucosidase, glucose oxidase, protease, pectinase, cellulase, invertase, laccase, ligninase, lipase, chitinase, and xylanase are typical industrially significant fungus enzymes. In detergency, poisonous phosphates and silicates are replaced with cellulases, lipases, amylases, and proteases to lower the high energy usage. As a result, using enzymes in soap composition is economical. Amylases, proteases, lipases, glucose-oxidases, pectic enzyme tannases, and many other enzymes are among the many users. In the future fungal enzyme might become therapeutic tools for the treatment of several diseases.

REFERENCES:

[1] N. Kango, U. K. Jana, and R. Choukade, "Fungal Enzymes: Sources and Biotechnological Applications," in *Advancing Frontiers in Mycology & Mycotechnology: Basic and Applied Aspects of Fungi*, T. Satyanarayana, S. K. Deshmukh, and M. V. Deshpande, Eds. Singapore: Springer, 2019, pp. 515–538. doi: 10.1007/978-981-13-9349-5_21.

[2] S. Singh, "Chapter 13 - Aspergillus Enzymes for Textile Industry," in *New and Future Developments in Microbial Biotechnology and Bioengineering*, V. K. Gupta, Ed. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2016, pp. 191–198. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-444-63505-1.00014-2.

[3] K. Hildén and M. R. Mäkelä, "Role of Fungi in Wood Decay," in *Reference Module in Life Sciences*, Elsevier, 2018. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-809633-8.12424-0.

[4] L. Lange, "Fungal Enzymes and Yeasts for Conversion of Plant Biomass to Bioenergy and High-Value Products," *Microbiol. Spectr.*, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 5.1.13, Feb. 2017, doi: 10.1128/microbiolspec.FUNK-0007-2016.

[5] S. M. McKelvey and R. A. Murphy, "Biotechnological Use of Fungal Enzymes," in *Fungi*, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 2017, pp. 201–225. doi: 10.1002/9781119374312.ch8.

[6] S. J. Howson and R. P. Davis, "Production of phytate-hydrolysing enzyme by some fungi," *Enzyme Microb. Technol.*, vol. 5, no. 5, pp. 377–382, Sep. 1983, doi: 10.1016/0141-0229(83)90012-1.

[7] K. Kristan and T. L. Rižner, "Steroid-transforming enzymes in fungi," *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, vol. 129, no. 1, pp. 79–91, Mar. 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.jsbmb.2011.08.012.

[8] H. (J.) M. van den Brink, R. F. M. van Gorcom, C. A. M. J. J. van den Hondel, and P. J. Punt, "Cytochrome P450 Enzyme Systems in Fungi," *Fungal Genet. Biol.*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 1–17, Feb. 1998, doi: 10.1006/fgbi.1997.1021.

[9] M. L. T. M. Polizeli, A. C. S. Rizzatti, R. Monti, H. F. Terenzi, J. A. Jorge, and D. S. Amorim, "Xylanases from fungi: properties and industrial applications," *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, vol. 67, no. 5, pp. 577–591, Jun. 2005, doi: 10.1007/s00253-005-1904-7.

[10] D. M. Rast, D. Baumgartner, C. Mayer, and G. O. Hollenstein, "Cell wall-associated enzymes in fungi," *Phytochemistry*, vol. 64, no. 2, pp. 339–366, Sep. 2003, doi: 10.1016/S0031-9422(03)00350-9.

[11] A. Alam, K. Agrawal, and P. Verma, "Fungi and Its By-Products in Food Industry: An Unexplored Area," in *Microbial Products for Health, Environment and Agriculture*, P. K. Arora, Ed. Singapore: Springer, 2021, pp. 103–120. doi: 10.1007/978-981-16-1947-2_5.

CHAPTER 24

THE FUNCTION OF THE ENZYMES IN THE CYANOBACTERIA ALGAE

Devendra Singh, Assistant Professor
Department of Paramedical Sciences, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- devsdhillon78@gmail.com

ABSTRACT:

Cyanobacteria are a distinct group of prokaryotic microorganisms due to their unique capacity for photosynthesis. Cyanobacteria are present in the soil, and water, and are associated with plants. Cyanobacteria produced natural compounds including various enzymes. Cyanobacterial compounds have various industrial and medical applications. In this chapter, we summarized the application of the cyanobacteria-produced enzyme.

KEYWORDS:

Anti-inflammatory, Blue-green algae, Cyanobacteria enzyme, Industrial application, Microalga bacteria.

INTRODUCTION

The oxygenic photoautotrophs known as cyanobacteria, or blue-green algae, first appeared about 3.5 billion years ago. Because they are abundant sources of medicinal chemicals, cyanobacteria are widely used in the farming and medical fields as algaecides, antibiotics, antiviral, and antifungal agents. Additionally, significant sources of enzymes, poisons, vitamins, and other medicines are found in cyanobacterial secondary compounds. It is possible to create bioplastics with characteristics similar to polypropylene and polyethylene by using polyhydroxy-alkanoates (PHA), which build intracellularly in some cyanobacterial species. As some cyanobacteria are capable of degrading hydrocarbon components and other sophisticated organic substances, they are also used in bioremediation. Cyanobacteria have a wide range of additional potential commercial uses, including biodiesel, biofertilizer, food, nutraceuticals, and medicines. Here are also described the biochemical processes that result in the creation of significant cyanobacterial medicinal substances[1]–[3].

Prokaryotic cyanobacteria and eukaryotic photosynthesis microbes that live in watery and oceanic environments are both included in the varied category known as microalgae. Microalgae can be used in a variety of sectors, including farming, skincare, biodiesel, sustenance for humans and animals, and livestock fodder. Microalgae have benefits over other microbe cells because they are photoautotrophs with low nutrient needs. An summary of these cells' enormous potential to produce enzymes for various commercial uses is given. Cellulases, galactosidases, proteases, lipases, phytases, laccases, amylases, antioxidant enzymes, and enzymes linked to glucose buildup and carbon content are among the enzymes produced by photosynthetic microorganisms. The genetics of microalgae is also showing a variety of new genes that should be researched for industrial uses, according to recent studies. The effective use of photosynthesis microbes as hybrid enzyme biofactories that will be helpful to the industry will also be made possible by exploring algae genetic diversity.

Natural resources like sun energy, water, and CO2 can be used by cyanobacteria to make sustainable biopolymers, which could lessen the demand for healthy grounds, fertilizers,

pesticides, and drinkable water for agricultural production. The beta-oxidation process in cells generates inclusion bodies, which are biodegradable polymers like PHAs. The cyanobacteria species Synechococcus, Synechocystis, and Arthrospira (Spirulina) are a few that are frequently used in the creation of biopolymers. Currently, the bulk of market bioplastics made from polymers generated from living organisms come from first-generation material that is fermented. Biopolymers are made from carbohydrates and veggie oils by businesses like Tianjin GreenBio (China), Metabolix (USA), Biocycle (Brazil), and Polyferm (Canada). Microorganisms like methanotrophs, as in the case of Mango Materials, can also create some biopolymers. (USA). Although cyanobacteria have the ability to produce biopolymers, industrial-scale manufacturing has not yet been accomplished.

Currently, research is focused on improving farming and genetic alteration methods for increased biopolymer output. Environmental restoration and agricultural uses It is well known that cyanobacteria are essential for preserving the integrity of the top crusts of arid areas. Cyanobacteria can therefore be used in combination with bacteria, algae, mosses, lichens, or fungi to fight degradation in particular geographical areas (Figure 1). By enhancing the nitrogen and moisture levels, these organic soil crusts aid primary succession in dry areas. To reduce the movement and transit of heavy metals in plants, cyanobacteria contribute to the formation of a complex with xenobiotics. They also shield plants from animals that spread disease, serve as biocontrol agents, and promote the oxidation of easier-to-assimilate organic compounds. In addition, cyanobacteria have been widely used in effluent cleaning procedures for natural bioremediation.

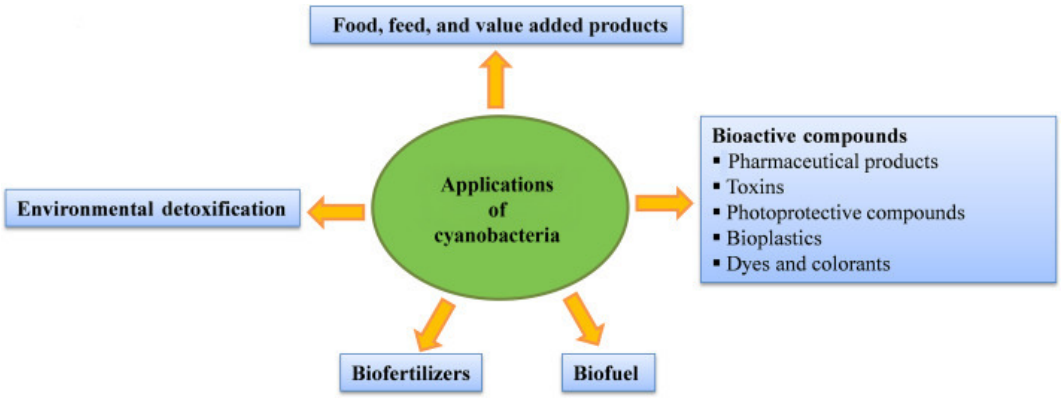

Figure 1:Application of the cyanobacteria enzyme: Diagram showing the different application of the cyanobacteria enzyme in the different industrial field (Science direct.com)

Due to their high protein, mineral, and fatty acid content, Arthrospira maxima and A. platensis, also known as spirulina, are frequently used as food additives in feed for the livestock and fish sectors. Because they are capable of fixing nitrogen, species like Anabaena, Aulosira, Calothrix, Nostoc, and Plectonema are also used in agriculture. They can reduce soil acidity, inhibit plant development, and repair ambient nitrogen (N2) by turning nitrogen into ammonia (N2 + 3H2 2NH3). They are an excellent option for bio-fertilizers because they also boost soil phosphates by transforming refractory phosphorus in the soil to phytoavailable forms. Studies have revealed the capacity of endophytic cyanobacteria strains, including Nostoc strains, to generate phytohormones, Recent Advances in Taxonomy, Ecology, and Applications of Cyanobacteria For growth and maturation, rice and wheat root cells contain 6 indole-3-acetic acid and cytokinins. Due to the existence of a nitrogen-fixing

cyanobacterium endosymbiont called Anabaena azollae, Azolla is sometimes cultivated in rice paddies as a hybrid product or before rice is planted in the earth in Asian countries. (Fiugre.1). Additionally, cyanobacteria may be useful in gardening. Some cyanotoxins have biocidal properties. These biocides prevent the development of microbes like bacteria, fungus, and viruses. They also have an impact on crabs, bivalves, and other animals, as well as species like fish, birds, and mammals. Because of their allelopathic effects, cyanobacteria poisons could be transformed into biologically active chemicals and used in agricultural areas as algaecides, fungicides, pesticides, and insects. Biocides are superior to manmade herbicides that harm the ecosystem because they pose minimal environmental hazards.Our dependence on petroleum-based goods has caused environmental pollution. The process of getting the gasoline itself can be environmentally hazardous in addition to the emission of poisonous pollutants into the atmosphere, including greenhouse gases. Particularly for the energy industry, cyanobacteria show tremendous potential as sources of sustainable byproducts (biodiesel).

Through photosynthesis, cyanobacteria cells can be manipulated to produce energy from CO2 and water. In a research, four modules were enhanced to produce 1-butanol, a hydrocarbon replacement, at large titers (4.8 g/L). First, comprehensive gene and pathway screening was used to add and re-cast 1-butanol biosynthesis.Other biofuels, such as acetone, 2,3-butanediol ethanol, ethylene, isobutanol, and 2-methyl-1-butanol from Synechocystis sp., have been made from modified cyanobacteria.

Companies located in the United States like Algenol and JouleUnlimited use genetically altered cyanobacteria that can thrive in saline or seawater to create a variety of biofuels like ethanol, biodiesel, petroleum, and aviation fuel as well as other useful compounds. Because their ability to develop in seawater lowers the strain of using finite freshwater resources for their growth, their commercial application is more fiscally and ecologically viable. Because of their anti-inflammatory, antioxidant, and cleansing qualities, many cyanobacteria species have been utilized in the skincare business for many years.

Cosmetic items that are applied topically have given way to more intrusive methods of internal beauty enhancement. By addressing cellular-level interior issues, this growing business aims to handle skin-related issues. Skin aging, wrinkles, dryness, and other skin problems are brought on by the skin's lack of suppleness. Extracellular polysaccharide (EPS), a new isolate from Pseudomonas fluorescens PGM37, has been found to have greater hydrating retaining capacity and has the potential to be used in cosmetics and pharmaceutical goods, for example, in the beauty business. As an anti-inflammatory and hydrating substance, sacran, a well-known cyanobacteria gel derived from Aphanothece sacrum, is also used.

Microalgae types rich in amino acids are excellent for enhancing the smoothness and suppleness of the epidermis. Other types high in fats aid in calming and moisturizing skin cells, while chlorophyll-rich, antioxidant-rich phytoplankton are excellent for detoxification. There are already a number of Spirulina-infused beauty items available on the market, including pills, creams, and face treatments. Recently, there has been a lot of interest in skin beauty. For instance, face bleaching is now a widespread procedure with a particularly strong market in Asia and Africa. The most popular method for attaining skin hypo-pigmentation is tyrosinase suppression because this enzyme catalyzes the rate-limiting stage of pigmentation. Numerous coastal macroalgae species, including Ecklonia cava, Laminaria japonica, and Sargassum silquastrum, have been found to contain tyrosinase inhibitors. A tyrosinase inhibitor known as oscillapeptin G was discovered in the poisonous cyanobacterium Oscillatoria agardhii.

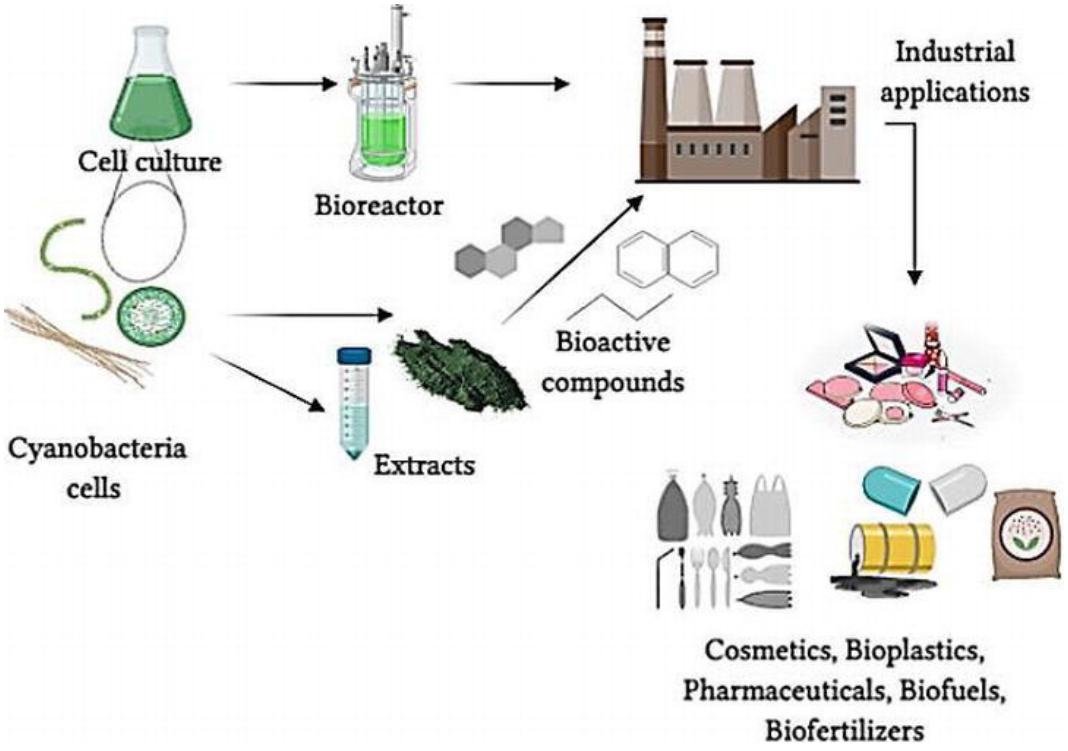

Figure 2: Industrial application of the cyanobacteria enzyme: Diagram showing the overview of the cyanobacteria enzyme purification a used in the different industry (Intech open).

Cyanobacteria have enormous business potential because they are more fiscally advantageous at an industrial scale than oceanic macroalgae because their cells develop more quickly. A cyanobacterial species known as spirulina is high in riboflavin, thiamine, beta-carotene, and vitamin B12. On the market, these nutrients are offered as pills, powders, and capsules. Astaxanthin is a carotenoid, specifically the ketocarotenoid, and is known to be a more potent antioxidant than vitamin C, A, or other carotenoids. Carotenoids are essential in avoiding photooxidation harm to human cells. Protease inhibitors found in astaxanthin derived from Haematococcus pluvialis may be used to address illnesses like HIV.Unlike the preparations used to make pharmaceuticals, which are generally produced from cyanobacterial material, these dietary additives are typically eaten whole. In all main illness areas, particularly in cancer, immunoregulation, and antimicrobial treatments, natural products have emerged as significant contributors to the development of semi-synthetic and synthesized medications. The majority of these natural substances used in biomedicine are obtained from cyanobacteria. (Figure.2).

The biochemical actions of these cyanobacterial compounds, which include antibacterial, antitumor, antifungal, antimicrobial, and antiviral properties, are both intriguing and fascinating. Other actions include those that are anti-clotting, anti-HIV, anti-inflammatory, anti-malarial, anti-protozoal, antituberculous, anticancer, and immunosuppressive. These beneficial substances include Borophycin from Nostoc sp. against human malignancy, Calothrix from Calothrix sp. against human HELa cancer cells, and suppression of Plasmodium falciparum development in chloroquine-resistant strains. In contrast to Lyngbyatoxin A, which is found in poisonous forms of Lyngbya majuscula, extracts from Lyngbya lagerhaimanni have anti-HIV action. Bio-pigments Phycobiliproteins, such as phycocyanin (blue), phycoerythrin (red), and allophycocyanin, are collected by cyanobacteria to form phycobilisomes. (blue-gray). Waste detritus is used as the initial raw material for the

creation of black ink, Algae Black, following the separation of phycocyanin. (Figure.2). In the past, making black ink needed the use of charcoal and ash made from carbon. These compounds, which are produced from petrochemicals, have a high carbon impact and are classified as class 2b carcinogens. However, the Living Ink business, which seeks to develop a sustainable substitute for conventional carbon-black ink pigment, currently uses a product derived from spirulina as the basis for the regenerative, bio-based carbon black ink known as AlgaeBlack. For example, chlorophylls have been used as a biomordant and a textile pigment with antibacterial qualities to speed up the coloring process in the manufacture of textiles.

LITERATURE REVIEW

Cyanobacteria are blue-green, Gram-negative, photosynthesis bacteria and are among the prokaryote families with the greatest physical diversity. They are known to play significant parts in the global food cycle due to their capacity to convert atmospheric nitrogen and carbon dioxide to biological materials. In the fight against problems like global warming, disease breakouts, food instability, energy disasters, and ongoing everyday population growth, cyanobacteria has surfaced as one of the most hopeful resources. In many nations, including Asia, cyanobacteria are used as human sustenance and protein additives due to their high concentrations of macro- and vitamin compounds. Cyanobacteria have been used as a supplemental nutrient and protein source in marine life as well as a nutritional component of chicken feed. They are effectively used to deal with numerous tasks in various fields of biotechnology, such as agricultural (including aquaculture), industrial (food and dairy products), environmental (pollution control), biofuel (bioenergy) and pharmaceutical biotechnology (such as antimicrobial, anti-inflammatory, immunosuppressant, anticoagulant and antitumor); recently, the growing interest of applying them as biocatalysts has been observed as well. It is well known that cyanobacteria produce a wide range of beneficial substances. However, because of their distinctive and unique biochemical pathways and active protective mechanisms, cyanobacteria have a wide range of possible uses in biotechnology due to their substantial growth rate and longevity in harsh climatic conditions. We discussed the numerous uses of cyanobacteria in various bioengineering fields in this study. Additionally, we highlighted the potential barriers to cyanobacteria's use in biotechnology and the adoption of plans to make those uses more successful[4]–[6].

A viable answer from nature is required due to the ongoing growth of the human population and increasing worries about the energy crisis, food security, disease breakouts, global warming, and other environmental problems. Blue-green algae, also known as cyanobacteria, is one of the resourceful substances. They have a comparatively basic DNA and easy growing conditions. It is well known that cyanobacteria generate a broad range of beneficial substances. Additionally, because of cyanobacteria's extraordinary rate of development, it has the potential to be used in a variety of industries, including biomass, bioengineering, natural goods, health, agriculture, and the environment. We've outlined the possible uses of cyanobacteria in this review's various scientific and technological fields, with a focus on how they might be used to create biodiesel and other useful byproducts. We have also talked about the difficulties that prevent this kind of economic growth and how to get around them

A broad range of bio-products, including high-value bioactives and modified proteins, as well as renewables like hydrogen, alcohols, and isoprenoids, can be produced using cyanobacteria as industrial biotechnology (IB) systems. Recent developments in cyanobacterial "omics" study, the improvement of genetic engineering tools for important species, and the developing discipline of cyanobacterial synthetic biology serve as the foundation for this technology. These methods allowed for the creation of complex metabolic engineering systems intended to produce designer breeds specifically suited for various IB uses. In this

study, we give a general summary of the state of the art in the areas of cyanobacterial omics and genetic engineering with an emphasis on the most recent molecular tools and technologies. The paper's conclusion provides information on potential business uses for cyanobacteria and emphasizes the issues that must be resolved before cyanobacterial industrial bioengineering can become more widely used in the near future.

An appealing method of creating fuel alternatives to petroleum-based fuels is through cyanobacterial production of alkanes. Aldehyde-deformylating oxygenase (ADO) and acyl-ACP reductase (AAR) are important enzymes for bioalkane synthesis in cyanobacteria. (ADO). The fatty acyl-ACP/CoA molecules are reduced by AAR to fatty aldehydes, which ADO then transforms into alkanes or alkenes. These enzymes have been extensively used in the metabolic engineering of cyanobacteria and other species to produce energy. The catalytic activities of both proteins, especially ADO, need to be increased in order to be used in the creation of biofuels because they currently have modest enzyme activities. Recent advancements have been made in the fundamental sciences as well as in the use of AAR and ADO in the creation of alkanes. This chapter provides an overview of recent advances in the study of the structure and function of AAR and ADO, protein engineering of these enzymes for improving activity and modifying substrate specificities, and examples of metabolic engineering of cyanobacteria and other organisms using AAR and ADO for biofuel production.

Extracellular polysaccharides (EPSs), which are made by cyanobacteria and microalgae, have significant ecological importance for the generating organisms because they are involved in a variety of biological functions and help the organisms be more resilient to external stressors. These polymers could also be used in the industrial, pharmacological, and medicinal sectors due to their unique molecular, rheological, and biological characteristics. This part reviews the present understanding of the structure and makeup of EPSs, the triggers for their production, and the associated codifying genes involved. It is also emphasized and explored how various issues still require clarification despite the abundance of studies that are currently accessible. For instance, little is known about the mechanisms that lead to EPS and how external variables affect these processes. Developing biological methods to boost yields and guide the production to polymers with desired properties may benefit from expanding our understanding of these aspects.

Photosynthetic microbes like microalgae and cyanobacteria can be used to bioremediate human toxins from land, water, and air. Numerous manmade pollutants, including carbon dioxide, nitrates, phosphates, heavy metals, medicines, pesticides, and chronic organic pollutants, can be remedied by these creatures. This method produces biomass, which can be used as a material to make a variety of useful biobased goods and uses. Some of the potential examples include paints, polymers, adhesives, bindings, lubricants, and more. An summary of the complete procedure, including microalgae-based bioremediation and the creation of value-added goods based on a biorefinery idea with an emphasis on cyclical economy and sustainability, is provided in this chapter. Aspects of laws and rules that are crucial are also discussed.

Global warming and climate change are currently being caused by a rise in greenhouse gases, mainly the atmospheric CO2 concentration, from both human and non-anthropogenic causes. Biochemically mediated CO2 collection and usage has been shown to be especially hopeful for achieving the objective of climate recovery, with the additional advantage of reusing the waste produced during the process. The cyanobacterium Leptolyngbya sp. KC45 was used in this research as a highly effective living photocatalyst to reduce excess CO2 from the environment, exhaust gas, and biogas. More than 1875 kg of CO2 were photocatalytically

converted into one ton of Leptolyngbya biomass using photoautotrophically grown Leptolyngbya, which contains enormous quantities of luminous pigments (9.3-40.2% w/w) and lipids (2.6-11.5% w/w). The antioxidative and antitumor luminous pigment was first recovered using the biorefinery co-products processing, producing 93–402 kg/ton-biomass. Leptolyngbya lipids from fluorescent pigment-free cyanobacterial biomass leftovers were recovered after fluorescent pigment extraction, and they were later transesterified to produce high-quality green biodiesel, yielding 25–112 kg of biodiesel per ton of biomass. The bulk of the recoverable lipids (>93%) contained C16–C18 fatty acids, and their fuel properties met the requirements for biodiesel set forth globally. As a result, Leptolyngbya sp. KC45, a cyanobacterium, has the ability to serve as a living photocatalyst for the effective conversion of refuse CO2 of various amounts into value-added biorefinery co-products[7]–[9].

Cyanobacteria are an excellent source of active components for makeup because they create colors with proven biological potential. (i.e., carotenoids and phycobiliproteins). The production of these chemicals involved several stages in the cyanobacteria-based bioprocess. It has been suggested that the oceanic Cyanobium sp. LEGE 06113 is a potential source of pigments for aesthetic purposes, and in recent years, it has undergone optimization in terms of the production, extraction, and use of pigment preparations. In terms of optimization techniques, this paper seeks to provide a summary of the cyanobacteria-based bioprocess, which will then be combined into a suggested bioprocess for this cyanobacterium. Strategies for its production (culture medium, light, temperature, pH, and salt), separation, and improvement of Cyanobium sp. (successive solvent extraction and ohmic heating). Following refining, the aesthetic potential and component suitability of the two pigment-rich preparations (carotenoids and phycobiliproteins) were evaluated. Finally, life cycle assessment (LCA) was employed as an instrument for a viable process with the goal of scaling up a plan. Ultimately, the suggested method allows for the production of two steady cosmetic components that can be used as anti-agent agents, particularly given their potent anti-hyaluronidase properties. Additionally, issues with new makeup component rules continue to be a topic of discussion.

CONCLUSION

Marine and photosynthesis, or living in water, means that microorganisms can produce their sustenance. Since they are microorganisms they are typically single-cell and very tiny, though they frequently form clusters that are big enough to be seen. Cyanobacteria are a rich source of knowledge for the study of the evolution and genesis of mutual nitrogen fixation, as well as for use in commercial and farming uses. They can create various kinds of symbioses with their phyla-rich hosts. Cyanobacteria are unusual creatures that can conduct photosynthesis, bioremediation sewage, produce large amounts of biomass, and produce biofuels, among other things. They additionally serve in the usage or elimination of ammonia, phosphates, and other heavy metals from industrial and residential wastewater. New options for effectively converting light energy into molecular energy include microorganisms. As a byproduct, this cellular mechanism creates oxygen. The large-scale creation of energy, food, biological fertilizers, auxiliary compounds, cosmetics, and pharmaceuticals can all be accomplished using cyanobacterial material.

REFERENCES:

[1] S. Takaichi, “Carotenoids in algae: Distributions, biosyntheses and functions,” *Marine Drugs*. 2011. doi: 10.3390/md9061101.

[2] S. Takaichi, "Distributions, biosyntheses and functions of carotenoids in algae," *Agro Food Ind. Hi. Tech.*, 2013.

[3] Y. Allahverdiyeva, J. Isojärvi, P. Zhang, and E. M. Aro, "Cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis is protected by flavodiiron proteins," *Life*. 2015. doi: 10.3390/life5010716.

[4] M. Hagemann *et al.*, "Evolution of photorespiration from cyanobacteria to land plants, considering protein phylogenies and acquisition of carbon concentrating mechanisms," *Journal of Experimental Botany*. 2016. doi: 10.1093/jxb/erw063.

[5] M. I. C. Raposo, M. T. S. R. Gomes, M. J. Botelho, and A. Rudnitskaya, "Paralytic shellfish toxins (PST)-transforming enzymes: A review," *Toxins*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/toxins12050344.

[6] E. Sanz-Luque, D. Bhaya, and A. R. Grossman, "Polyphosphate: A Multifunctional Metabolite in Cyanobacteria and Algae," *Frontiers in Plant Science*. 2020. doi: 10.3389/fpls.2020.00938.

[7] L. Xue, Y. Zhang, T. Zhang, L. An, and X. Wang, "Effects of enhanced ultraviolet-B radiation on algae and cyanobacteria," *Critical Reviews in Microbiology*. 2005. doi: 10.1080/10408410590921727.

[8] M. B. Pascual, A. Mata-Cabana, F. J. Florencio, M. Lindahl, and F. J. Cejudo, "A comparative analysis of the NADPH thioredoxin reductase C-2-Cys peroxiredoxin system from plants and Cyanobacteria," *Plant Physiol.*, 2011, doi: 10.1104/pp.110.171082.

[9] M. Hristozkova *et al.*, "Mycorrhizal fungi and microalgae modulate antioxidant capacity of basil plants," *J. Plant Prot. Res.*, 2017, doi: 10.1515/jppr-2017-0057.

CHAPTER 25

ENZYME ENGINEERING AND THEIR FUTURE PROSPECTIVE

Navneet Kumar, Professor
Department of Paramedical Sciences, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email id- navneetbiochem@yahoo.co.in

ABSTRACT:

Nowadays enzyme efficiency is improved by the advanced technology known as enzymeengineering. This technology is used the overcome the disadvantages of native enzymes as biocatalysts. The principle of enzyme engineering is to lower their activation energy which provides a favorable environment for the enzyme and substrate binding. In this chapter, we mainly emphasized the different applications of enzymeengineering.

KEYWORDS:

Environmental Industry, Enzyme Engineering, Food Industry, Industrial Application, Protein Engineering.

INTRODUCTION

In many commercial uses, enzymes also known as biocatalysts are frequently used, particularly in the production of mass compounds and medicines. By changing an enzyme's amino acid structure, one can increase the effectiveness of an existing enzyme or create a more sophisticated enzyme function. As a possible solution to the drawbacks of using native enzymes as biocatalysts, this technology has evolved. The two main strategies in enzyme engineering are guided (molecular) evolution and rational design. Techniques from genetic engineering are frequently used to increase enzyme effectiveness. Directed evolution and reasonable protein design using computational methods are becoming more and more important for analyzing enzyme sequences and for developing novel and effective biocatalysts. A specific enzyme for a particular process can be produced using a variety of other methods, including enzyme fixation, de novo enzyme design, peptidomimetics, flow cytometry, and planned divergent evolution. For enzyme engineering to progress quickly, a greater understanding of how an enzyme's structure affects its characteristics and a more critical reading of the many engineering aspects are required.

Directed evolution is the process that mimics natural selection to guide proteins or nucleic acids toward a desired outcome. Genes are continuously subjected to mutation, selection, and expansion in order to achieve this. This procedure can be carried out either in vivo (within living things) or in vitro. (in cells or free solution). It has the benefit over rational design in that rational design necessitates a thorough understanding of protein structure. Additionally, catalyzing drive is needed. Site-directed mutation modifies the amino acid structure, changing the protein's activity. Nevertheless, logical design makes it challenging to determine whether a change is the result of mutation, even when the protein's process and structure are understood. The benefit of guided evolution is that it does not necessitate a thorough knowledge of the workings of protein structure and function or the impact of changes. The requirement for a large quantity of assays in order to quantify the impacts of numerous random changes is a drawback of guided evolution. As a result, guided evolution requires a great deal of study and development before it can be implemented, and because these tests are so specialized, they cannot be used for brand-new or novel studies. The logical design has the advantages of being economical and functionally simple. Researchers have been particularly fond of a distinct approach. This strategy, which incorporates these two strategies, is referred

to as a semi-rational approach. By increasing a protein's resistance to extreme heat or caustic solvents, boosting the binding preferences of medicinal antibodies, and altering the substrate specialization of extant enzymes, directed evolutions support protein engineering. There are many sectors that use enzyme engineering, and these uses will be covered here. (Figure.1).

Enzymes used in the food business were used as instances in 1993 to highlight the significance of protein engineering because it could enhance the crucial characteristics of these enzymes. Enzyme characteristics include selectivity, enzymatic effectiveness, and thermostability. The creation and construction of new enzymes to create novel dietary components is one application of enzyme engineering in the food business. The modification of wheat and gluten proteins is another significant application of enzyme engineering. The food business also employs a range of enzymes for food preparation, such as amylases and lipases. Recombinant DNA technology and enzyme engineering are used to enhance these enzymes' characteristics. Since many industries, including the culinary and laundry industries, use enzymes like amylases, lipases, and proteases, the creation of these enzymes is advantageous to both industries. Proteases, for instance, are crucial to the food business for milk coagulation, low-allergenic baby feeds, and flavoring. Similar to this, proteases are employed in the washing business to eliminate protein spots. Therefore, businesses stand to gain if enzyme engineering enhances characteristics like high activity at a neutral pH or in low temperature, or better durability at high temps. In order to select proteases with better characteristics, protein engineering techniques like cold adaptation of a mesophilic subtilisin-like protease using directed evolution and DNA scrambling are used. Bacterial alkaline proteases are of special importance to the washing business. They were able to increase the enzyme's enzymatic activity and durability in high temps, as well as resistance to degradation and changes in cleaning conditions, thanks to enzyme engineering.

.

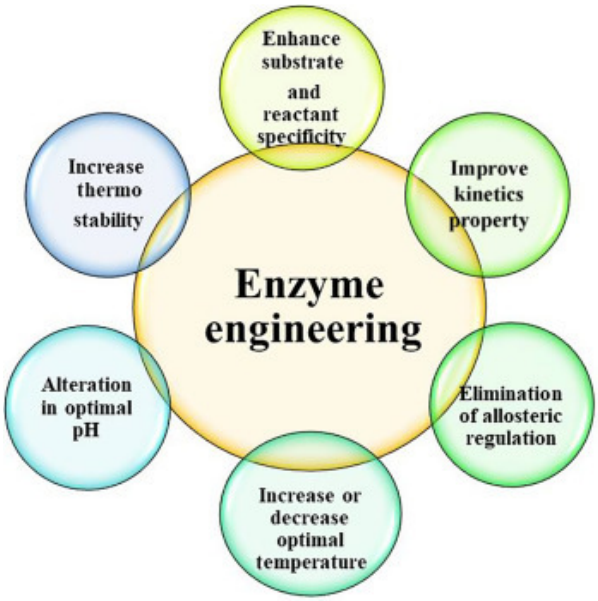

Figure1: Enzyme engineering: Diagramed showing the different application of the enzyme engineering (Science direct.com).

The environmental sector places a great deal of importance on enzyme innovation. Biosensors are used in the environmental sector for enzyme and cell uses. Since microbial populations and their enzymes are crucial to the bioremediation and biotransformation processes, protein engineering has also been suggested as a way to enhance microbial

processes. Molybdenum hydroxylases, which catalyze the bacterial hydroxylation of N-heteroaromatic compounds, and ring-opening 2, 4-dioxygenases, which aid in bacterial quinaldine breakdown, were two enzymes that were specifically researched to increase their catalytic activity. Since reactive enzymes like peroxidases and laccases are essential for the removal of organic contaminants, enzyme engineering also enhances their catalytic properties. This is because they can catalyze the oxidation of a wide variety of harmful organic contaminants and have a broad target specialization. Improvements have been made to the oxidative enzymes' toxicity, poor laccase reaction rate, and enzyme denaturation caused by organic liquids. Another use of enzyme engineering in the environmental sector is petroleum biorefining. New biocatalysts needed for hydrocarbon biorefining can be created using enzyme engineering. The use of protein modification in the environmental sector has also been linked to recent omic technologies. This is so that microbial enzyme variety can be identified, as microbial metagenomic databases can assist in determining and analyzing the genetic resources of complicated microbial communities. This may contribute to a reduction in the weight of pollution and the development of green energy sources and process fuels. Additionally, the biodegradation of fragrant substances like benzene and toluene can benefit from protein modification.

Redox proteins and enzymes can only be improved with the help of enzyme engineering. These enzymes can be modified to be used in both nanobiotechnology and biosensing nanodevices. Bioelectrocatalysis uses guided evolution, deliberate design, or a mix of the two to create enzymes. Additionally, it aids in the redesign of intramolecular electron transport networks and novel nucleic acid-based catalytic building. Enzyme engineering can also be used to enhance the cytochrome P450 family of enzymes, including heme monooxygenases, which are involved in the production and biodegradation of biochemical substances.

Another significant application is the enzyme engineering of industrially significant enzymes like nitrilases, aldolases, bacteria beta D-xylosidases, etc. Nitrilases are crucial for biotransformation, but for more advanced commercial processes, their enzyme characteristics need to be improved. As a consequence, enzyme engineering was used to test new enzymes from novel strains and media. Alodolases play a role in the creation of carbon-carbon bonds during stereoselective synthesis processes. Enzymes for such processes can be improved using enzyme engineering and screening techniques. Microbial bata D-xylosidases are also essential for deinking reclaimed paper, baking, and livestock nutrition. These enzymes are used to catalyze the breakdown of xylooligosaccharide non-reducing end xylose residues. They can therefore be linked to the production of biofuels, which hydrolyzes lignocellulosic material to create ethanol and butanol. Therefore, many businesses may find it beneficial to improve their enzyme qualities. In addition, it is crucial to develop enzymes that can withstand organic liquids because they are necessary for industrial operations but have a negative impact on enzyme function.

These commercial uses of enzyme engineering demonstrate its significance and highlight the need for more study to improve the procedure. Enzymatic biofuel cell design can also use enzyme engineering outside of these fields. This is due to the difficulty in producing biofuels from lignocellulosic materials because lignocellulose has a poor enzyme processing rate, which raises the price of biofuels. Lignocellulose efficacy can be enhanced by enzyme modification to achieve the desired outcome. The collection of uses for enzyme modification is now complete. The business uses these for a variety of purposes, so even though this is a complete list, it is not an entire one [1].

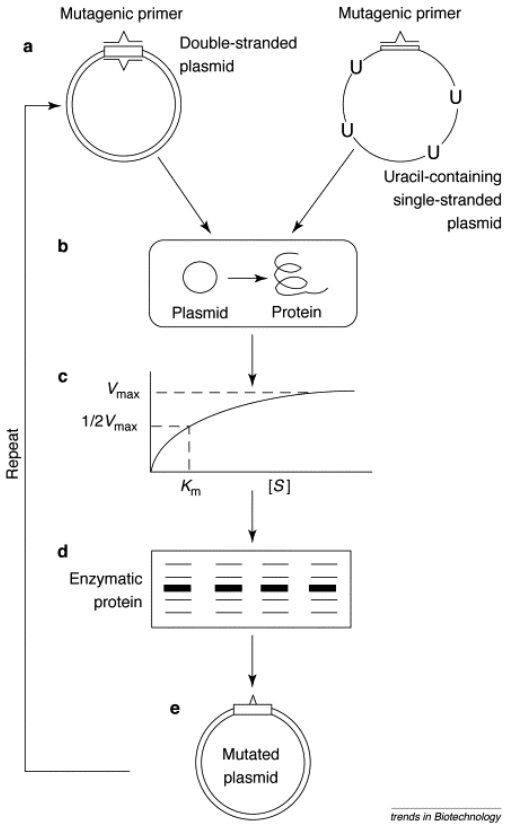

Figure 2: Enzyme engineering: Diagramed showing the application of the Enzyme engineering in plasmid modification (Cell press).

Using this technique, the direct evaluation of enzyme function in real-world samples and the tuning of protein production at repeatable levels an appropriate microbe host's bulk preparations that are devoid of background enzyme activities (Figure. 2). By eliminating DNA sequencing and protein separation, using efficient combos of advantageous mutations, and excluding harmful mutations, this enables the quick and accurate discovery of mutated enzymes. Isocitrate dehydrogenase (IDH) systems from Escherichia coli and isopropylmalate dehydrogenase (IMDH) systems from Thermus thermophilus have both recently been used to show this method. IDH and IMDH are both kept in these processes with a consistent expression (with a standard variation of 20%), directed by the icd or lac promotor, and on the order of 50% and 10% of total soluble proteins, respectively. Freshly made medium and medicines, ideal cell density, consistent growth temperature, and a repeatable sonication process are all essential to its success.

Crude preparations of Didh or Dimdh isolates of E. coli are used to spectrophotometrically test mutant enzymes because they lack the functions of the wild-type enzymes. The Km for the coenzymes are calculated from the ratio of the activities attained at the parent-enzyme's Km and the saturating concentration. The Vmax of each enzyme is measured at saturating concentrations of both coenzyme and substrate. Under these circumstances, duplicate cultures can reliably detect 50% changes in Km and a twice difference in perceived Vmax. To assess the amounts of protein expression, extracts from three potential mutants with comparable rates and three non-mutants are electrophoretically separated on SDS-polyacrylamide gels. To minimize the chance of unintended second-site mutations, plasmid DNA extracted from the leftover unsonicated cultures from each of the mutants is combined for the subsequent round of mutagenesis.

LITERATURE REVIEW

A popular method for creating enzymes for a wide range of uses is directed evolution. By raising the likelihood that mutated sequences have the desired characteristics, structural knowledge and knowledge of how proteins react to mutation and recombination are being used to create better guided evolution methods. Complementing full-gene random mutagenesis with methods that tailor mutation to specific protein areas or use recombination to introduce significant sequence changes can help us achieve ever-higher aspirations for enzyme engineering [2].

In chiral building block asymmetric biosynthesis, enzymes are a desirable substitute. The enzymes require protein engineering optimization in order to satisfy the demands of industrial biotechnology and to bring new capabilities. This paper specifically reviews rational approaches for enzyme engineering and de novo enzyme design involving structure-based approaches developed in recent years for improvement of the enzymes' performance, broadened substrate range, and creation of novel functionalities to obtain products with high added value for industrial applications [3].

The creation of effective biocatalysts for biotechnology, biology, and the life sciences relies heavily on enzyme engineering. Apart from classical rational design and directed evolution approaches, machine learning methods have been increasingly applied to find patterns in data that help predict protein structures, improve enzyme stability, solubility, and function, predict substrate specificity, and guide rational protein design. In this perspective, we review the most recent datasets and training and validation techniques for enzyme engineering models. We explore the community's present constraints and problems, as well as new developments in theory and practical approaches that may be able to solve these problems. We also discuss our ideas for potential future paths in the advancement of uses for the development of effective biocatalysts [4].

Enzyme engineering has been applied recently to modify a wide range of proteins in order to actualize new biosynthesis pathways and obtain access to innovative products. However, the activity, specificity, and durability requirements for enzymes in nature are not always met. In these instances, enzyme engineering was used to enhance the enzyme characteristics, which enabled the creation of effective biocatalysts that were specifically tailored to the task at hand, even going beyond their inherent potential. Examples can be found in the single-step biocatalysis, metabolic engineering, and enzyme cascades, the three major subfields of chemical biotechnology. In this analysis, we stress the most significant patterns and distinctions from newly released work in all three of these fields [5].

In a wide variety of commercial uses, enzymes are utilized as biocatalysts. Enzymes' usefulness is increased by significantly enhancing characteristics like durability in changing environments, reusability, and applicability in ongoing biocatalytic processes. Enzymes can also be immobilized to solid substrates or self-assemble into intractable particulates. Designing multipurpose biocatalysts with improved performance over their soluble equivalents is made possible by the potential of co-immobilizing different chemically related enzymes engaged in multistep synthesis, conversion, or breakdown processes. This study focuses on new developments in enzyme engineering towards in situ self-assembly into intractable ppapers while providing a short summary of current in vitro immobilization methods. The tailoring of microbes to produce numerous enzymatically active inclusion bodies, such as enzyme inclusions or enzyme-coated polyhydroxyalkanoate granules, is one example of an in situ self-assembly method. While the regulated directed display significantly increases the proportion of available catalytic sites and consequently functional

enzymes[6], these one-step production methods for fixed enzymes prevent prefabrication of the carrier as well as chemical cross-linking or connection to a support material.

The potent instrument of enzyme engineering can be used to optimize the enzymes. It is a method that can be used to change the stability, activity, and selectivity of the enzymes. Immobilization and protein modification can change an enzyme's natural characteristics. The most hopeful of these is protein engineering because it is the only method for modifying the specialization and stereoselectivity of enzymes in addition to their stability and activity. The present study provides information on protein engineering and the methods used for it based on the level of understanding of enzyme structure and function. In-depth discussions and classifications of modified enzymes are also provided according to each application. This will provide more clarity on the radical changes that protein engineering of enzymes has brought about in different commercial and environmental processes [7].To carry out a large portion of the chemicals required to support life, nature depends on a diverse array of enzymes with distinct biocatalytic functions. From the production of highly specialized hormones and quorum-sensing molecules to the molecular nitrogen fixation, enzymes facilitate the interconversion of a wide variety of molecules with high precision.

Enzymes are now essential industrial workhorses for specific chemical transformations due to the ever-increasing focus on green energy sources and pollution reduction. Modern enzymology is central to not only food and beverage manufacturing processes but also finds relevance in countless consumer product formulations such as proteolytic enzymes in detergents, amylases for excess bleach removal from textiles, proteases in meat tenderization, and lactoperoxidases in dairy products. Here, we give a historical summary of the development of guided evolution of enzymes, which Dr. Frances Arnold was given the 2018 Nobel Prize in Chemistry for. Enzyme engineering, in its broadest sense, is the production of mutated proteins that have specific enzymatic properties, such as catalytic efficiency, pH optimums, or enhanced stabilities. Oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis is used to induce precise alterations in amino acid sequence based on a thorough understanding of the structure, process, and function of the protein. According to the traditional method, after each round of mutagenesis, mutated enzymes must be isolated, their kinetic and functional characteristics must be determined, and mutations must be found by sequencing [8].

CONCLUSION

Enzyme engineering is a novel tool for the improve the quality of the enzyme used in different industrial fields. Due to the increase in their demand in the industry, various enzymes are purified from different sources and converted into effective enzymes using enzyme engineering. Enzyme engineering includes recombinant DNA, vector modification, Site-directed mutagenesis, and terminal fusion. These powerful technologies provide a valuable tool for the construction of efficient enzymes used in the industry. Enzyme engineering will be developed in the future as a result of advances in physical, chemical, and biological technology.

REFERENCES:

[1] S. M. Basheer and S. Chellappan, “Enzyme Engineering,” in *Bioresources and Bioprocess in Biotechnology: Volume 2 : Exploring Potential Biomolecules*, S. Sugathan, N. S. Pradeep, and S. Abdulhameed, Eds. Singapore: Springer, 2017, pp. 151–168. doi: 10.1007/978-981-10-4284-3_6.

[2] J. D. Bloom, M. M. Meyer, P. Meinhold, C. R. Otey, D. MacMillan, and F. H. Arnold, "Evolving strategies for enzyme engineering," *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.*, vol. 15, no. 4, pp. 447–452, Aug. 2005, doi: 10.1016/j.sbi.2005.06.004.

[3] K. Steiner and H. Schwab, "RECENT ADVANCES IN RATIONAL APPROACHES FOR ENZYME ENGINEERING," *Comput. Struct. Biotechnol. J.*, vol. 2, no. 3, p. e201209010, Sep. 2012, doi: 10.5936/csbj.201209010.

[4] S. Mazurenko, Z. Prokop, and J. Damborsky, "Machine Learning in Enzyme Engineering," *ACS Catal.*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 1210–1223, Jan. 2020, doi: 10.1021/acscatal.9b04321.

[5] K. B. Otte and B. Hauer, "Enzyme engineering in the context of novel pathways and products," *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.*, vol. 35, pp. 16–22, Dec. 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.copbio.2014.12.011.

[6] F. B. H. Rehm, S. Chen, and B. H. A. Rehm, "Enzyme Engineering for In Situ Immobilization," *Molecules*, vol. 21, no. 10, Art. no. 10, Oct. 2016, doi: 10.3390/molecules21101370.

[7] M. Ali, H. M. Ishqi, and Q. Husain, "Enzyme engineering: Reshaping the biocatalytic functions," *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, vol. 117, no. 6, pp. 1877–1894, 2020, doi: 10.1002/bit.27329.

[8] R. Chen, "A general strategy for enzyme engineering," *Trends Biotechnol.*, vol. 17, no. 9, pp. 344–345, Sep. 1999, doi: 10.1016/S0167-7799(99)01324-4.